

Berrien County, Bainbridge township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,132	Total Families	833
Total Households	1,142	Population in Families	2,468
Population in Households	2,925	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,132	404	2,728
White Alone	2,990	329	2,661
Black/African American Alone	18	4	14
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	21	3	18
Asian Alone	3	0	3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	3	3	0
Some Other Race Alone	60	60	0
Two or More Races	37	5	32

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	188	6.00	101	3.22	87	2.78
5 to 9	222	7.09	108	3.45	114	3.64
10-14	211	6.74	111	3.54	100	3.19
15 to 17	143	4.57	75	2.39	68	2.17
18 and 19	73	2.33	43	1.37	30	0.96
20	36	1.15	21	0.67	15	0.48
21	36	1.15	18	0.57	18	0.57
22 to 24	90	2.87	55	1.76	35	1.12
25 to 29	176	5.62	100	3.19	76	2.43
30 to 34	182	5.81	94	3.00	88	2.81
35 to 39	243	7.76	127	4.05	116	3.70
40 to 44	243	7.76	132	4.21	111	3.54
45 to 49	226	7.22	107	3.42	119	3.80
50 to 54	247	7.89	122	3.90	125	3.99
55 to 59	218	6.96	116	3.70	102	3.26
60 and 61	69	2.20	37	1.18	32	1.02
62 to 64	104	3.32	66	2.11	38	1.21
65 and 66	43	1.37	18	0.57	25	0.80
67 to 69	69	2.20	35	1.12	34	1.09
70 to 74	95	3.03	36	1.15	59	1.88
75 to 79	101	3.22	44	1.15	57	1.82
80 to 84	62	1.98	28	0.89	34	1.09
85 and over	55	1.76	17	0.54	38	1.21
Median Age	39		38		41	

Berrien County, Bainbridge township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,103	2,803	3.00	809	2,376	3.00
Black /African American Alone	5	13	3.00	4	12	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	25	3.00	3	13	4.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Some Other Races Alone	9	39	4.00	7	35	5.00
Two or More Races	15	41	3.00	9	28	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,078	2,650	2.00	788	2,256	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,295			
Occupied	1,142	100.0	2,925	3.00
Owner	981	85.9	2,467	3.00
Renter	161	14.1	458	3.00
Vacant	153	100.0		
For rent	16	10.5		
For sale only	12	7.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	3	2.0		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	42	27.5		
For migrant workers	54	35.3		
Other	26	17.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Family Households	Households With	
	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	259	451
Other Family	70	53
Male Householder, no wife present	26	17
Female Householder, no husband prese	44	36
Nonfamily Households	7	302
Male Householder	5	148
Female Householder	2	154

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	27	Female householder and male partner	21

Berrien County, Bainbridge township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,142	100.0	38	100.0	1,104	100.0
White Alone	1,103	96.6	25	65.8	1,078	97.6
Black/African American Alone	5	0.4	0	0.0	5	0.5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	0.8	1	2.6	8	0.7
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	1	2.6	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	9	0.8	9	23.7	0	0.0
Two or More Races	15	1.3	2	5.3	13	1.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	981	100.0	161	100.0
White Alone	956	97.5	147	91.3
Black/African American Alone	5	0.5	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.5	4	2.5
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.3	6	3.7
Two or More Races	11	1.1	4	2.5

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	258	22.6	N/A	N/A	258	83.5
2-Person	460	40.3	416	49.9	44	14.2
3-Person	157	13.7	155	18.6	2	0.6
4-Person	157	13.7	155	18.6	2	0.6
5-Person	71	6.2	69	8.3	2	0.6
6-Person	17	1.5	17	2.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	22	1.9	21	2.5	1	0.3

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	6	2
Housemate or roommate	8	17
Unmarried partner	23	28
Foster child	4	0
Other nonrelatives	38	22

Berrien County, Bainbridge township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	14	1.4	11	6.8
25 to 34	102	10.4	50	31.1
35 to 44	193	19.7	43	26.7
45 to 54	205	20.9	24	14.9
55 to 64	213	21.7	17	10.6
65 to 74	120	12.2	2	1.2
75 to 84	103	10.5	7	4.3
85 and over	31	3.2	7	4.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	710	710
Own Children Under 18	245	259
Under 6 only	38	44
Under 6 and 6 to 17	67	69
No own Children Under 18 years	465	451
Other Family	123	123
Male Householder, no spouse present	43	43
Own Children Under 18	21	26
Under 6 only	5	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	3
No own Children Under 18	22	17
Female Householder, no spouse present	80	80
Own Children Under 18	41	44
Under 6 only	7	7
Under 6 and 6 to 17	8	9
No own Children Under 18	39	36

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	258
Male Householdere	121
Female Householder	137
2 or more Person Householder	884
Family Householder	833
Married Couple	710
W/ Own Child. Under 18	245
No Own Child. Under 18	465
Other Family - No Spouse present	123
Male Householder	43
W/Owns Child. Under 18	21
No Other Child. Under 18	22
Female Householder	80
W/Own Child. Under 18	41
No Own Child. Under 18	39
Nonfamily Households	51
Male Housholder	32
Female Householder	19

Berrien County, Bainbridge township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	14	11
25 to 34	103	49
35 to 44	189	47
45 to 54	185	44
55 to 64	182	48
65 to 74	81	41
75 to 84	66	44
85 and over	13	25

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,925	424
In Family Housholds	2,547	311
Householder	833	160
Male	692	138
Female	141	22
Spouse	710	121
Parent	22	15
Child	806	N/A
Natural born or adopted	754	N/A
Step	52	N/A
Grandchild	42	N/A
Brother or Sister	24	N/A
Other relatives	31	14
Nonrelatives	79	1
In Nonfamily Households	378	113
Male Householder	153	22
Living Alone	121	21
Not living alone	32	1
Female Householder	156	88
Living alone	137	82
Not living alone	19	6
In Group Quarters	207	3
Institutional	49	0
Noninstitutional	158	1

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	764
In Households	683
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	656
Own child	612
In Married Couple Family	511
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	101
Male Householder	33
Female Householder	68
Other Relatives	44
Grandchild	34
Other relatives	10
Nonrelatives	27
In Group Quarters	81
Institutional	34
Noninstitutional	47

Berrien County, Baroda township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,880	Total Families	815
Total Households	1,117	Population in Families	2,435
Population in Households	2,842	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,880	74	2,806
White Alone	2,777	17	2,760
Black/African American Alone	7	0	7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0	7
Asian Alone	10	0	10
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	58	56	2
Two or More Races	19	1	18

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	182	6.32	90	3.13	92	3.19
5 to 9	220	7.64	106	3.68	114	3.96
10-14	216	7.50	122	4.24	94	3.26
15 to 17	146	5.07	76	2.64	70	2.43
18 and 19	61	2.12	37	1.28	24	0.83
20	25	0.87	13	0.45	12	0.42
21	29	1.01	16	0.56	13	0.45
22 to 24	64	2.22	37	1.28	27	0.94
25 to 29	178	6.18	89	3.09	89	3.09
30 to 34	196	6.81	99	3.44	97	3.37
35 to 39	257	8.92	123	4.27	134	4.65
40 to 44	251	8.72	121	4.20	130	4.51
45 to 49	224	7.78	123	4.27	101	3.51
50 to 54	173	6.01	93	3.23	80	2.78
55 to 59	153	5.31	70	2.43	83	2.88
60 and 61	49	1.70	19	0.66	30	1.04
62 to 64	81	2.81	30	1.04	51	1.77
65 and 66	48	1.67	33	1.15	15	0.52
67 to 69	79	2.74	39	1.35	40	1.39
70 to 74	88	3.06	45	1.56	43	1.49
75 to 79	64	2.22	26	0.91	38	1.32
80 to 84	53	1.84	23	0.80	30	1.04
85 and over	43	1.49	14	0.49	29	1.01
Median Age	38		37		39	

Berrien County, Baroda township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,098	2,790	3.00	801	2,391	3.00
Black /African American Alone	3	7	2.00	2	6	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	12	3.00	4	10	3.00
Asian Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	8	26	3.00	5	22	4.00
Two or More Races	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,091	2,773	3.00	797	2,382	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,172			
Occupied	1,117	100.0	2,842	3.00
Owner	956	85.6	2,475	3.00
Renter	161	14.4	367	2.00
Vacant	55	100.0		
For rent	5	9.1		
For sale only	16	29.1		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	1	1.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	14	25.5		
For migrant workers	1	1.8		
Other	18	32.7		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	318	366
Other Family	88	43
Male Householder, no wife present	23	15
Female Householder, no husband prese	65	28
Nonfamily Households	5	297
Male Householder	5	149
Female Householder	0	148

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	5	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	27	Female householder and male partner	24

Berrien County, Baroda township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,117	100.0	14	100.0	1,103	100.0
White Alone	1,098	98.3	7	50.0	1,091	98.9
Black/African American Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.4
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	8	0.7	7	50.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	956	100.0	161	100.0
White Alone	944	98.7	154	95.7
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	1	0.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.2	2	1.2
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.4	4	2.5
Two or More Races	2	0.2	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	250	22.4	N/A	N/A	250	82.8
2-Person	408	36.5	365	44.8	43	14.2
3-Person	194	17.4	189	23.2	5	1.7
4-Person	178	15.9	174	21.3	4	1.3
5-Person	61	5.5	61	7.5	0	0.0
6-Person	16	1.4	16	2.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	10	0.9	10	1.2	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	3	6
Housemate or roommate	8	9
Unmarried partner	23	33
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	6	17

Berrien County, Baroda township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	18	1.9	11	6.8
25 to 34	144	15.1	49	30.4
35 to 44	230	24.1	44	27.3
45 to 54	202	21.1	25	15.5
55 to 64	142	14.9	9	5.6
65 to 74	121	12.7	13	8.1
75 to 84	71	7.4	8	5.0
85 and over	28	2.9	2	1.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	684	684
Own Children Under 18	304	317
Under 6 only	73	79
Under 6 and 6 to 17	53	54
No own Children Under 18 years	380	367
Other Family	131	131
Male Householder, no spouse present	38	38
Own Children Under 18	21	23
Under 6 only	2	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	17	15
Female Householder, no spouse present	93	93
Own Children Under 18	58	65
Under 6 only	9	13
Under 6 and 6 to 17	10	12
No own Children Under 18	35	28

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	250
Male Householdere	114
Female Householder	136
2 or more Person Householder	867
Family Householder	815
Married Couple	684
W/ Own Child. Under 18	304
No Own Child. Under 18	380
Other Family - No Spouse present	131
Male Householder	38
W/Owns Child. Under 18	21
No Other Child. Under 18	17
Female Householder	93
W/Own Child. Under 18	58
No Own Child. Under 18	35
Nonfamily Households	52
Male Housholder	40
Female Householder	12

Berrien County, Baroda township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	16	13
25 to 34	142	51
35 to 44	212	62
45 to 54	184	43
55 to 64	104	47
65 to 74	100	34
75 to 84	49	30
85 and over	8	22

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,842	369
In Family Housholds	2,475	280
Householder	815	157
Male	664	138
Female	151	19
Spouse	684	101
Parent	19	13
Child	837	N/A
Natural born or adopted	788	N/A
Step	49	N/A
Grandchild	41	N/A
Brother or Sister	13	N/A
Other relatives	26	8
Nonrelatives	40	1
In Nonfamily Households	367	89
Male Householder	154	28
Living Alone	114	25
Not living alone	40	3
Female Householder	148	58
Living alone	136	56
Not living alone	12	2
In Group Quarters	38	3
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	38	6

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	764
In Households	756
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	746
Own child	706
In Married Couple Family	569
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	137
Male Householder	27
Female Householder	110
Other Relatives	40
Grandchild	33
Other relatives	7
Nonrelatives	10
In Group Quarters	8
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	8

Berrien County, Benton charter township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	16,404	Total Families	4,223
Total Households	6,485	Population in Families	12,880
Population in Households	16,128	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	16,404	515	15,889
White Alone	7,235	246	6,989
Black/African American Alone	8,507	29	8,478
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	61	0	61
Asian Alone	59	2	57
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	242	209	33
Two or More Races	298	29	269

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	1,488	9.07	797	4.86	691	4.21
5 to 9	1,465	8.93	775	4.72	690	4.21
10-14	1,259	7.67	633	3.86	626	3.82
15 to 17	717	4.37	352	2.15	365	2.23
18 and 19	430	2.62	191	1.16	239	1.46
20	204	1.24	92	0.56	112	0.68
21	186	1.13	83	0.51	103	0.63
22 to 24	641	3.91	278	1.69	363	2.21
25 to 29	1,124	6.85	517	3.15	607	3.70
30 to 34	1,047	6.38	477	2.91	570	3.47
35 to 39	1,095	6.68	509	3.10	586	3.57
40 to 44	1,127	6.87	507	3.09	620	3.78
45 to 49	1,060	6.46	472	2.88	588	3.58
50 to 54	970	5.91	489	2.98	481	2.93
55 to 59	730	4.45	346	2.11	384	2.34
60 and 61	277	1.69	122	0.74	155	0.94
62 to 64	379	2.31	176	1.07	203	1.24
65 and 66	227	1.38	101	0.62	126	0.77
67 to 69	339	2.07	141	0.86	198	1.21
70 to 74	595	3.63	264	1.61	331	2.02
75 to 79	503	3.07	210	1.61	293	1.79
80 to 84	304	1.85	115	0.70	189	1.15
85 and over	237	1.44	73	0.45	164	1.00
Median Age	33		32		35	

Berrien County, Benton charter township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,225	7,157	2.00	1,961	5,418	3.00
Black /African American Alone	3,090	8,461	3.00	2,141	7,062	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	23	55	2.00	15	40	3.00
Asian Alone	19	63	3.00	17	48	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	3	3.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	56	205	4.00	47	175	4.00
Two or More Races	71	184	3.00	42	137	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,180	7,023	2.00	1,934	5,327	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	7,082			
Occupied	6,485	100.0	16,128	2.00
Owner	3,659	56.4	8,950	2.00
Renter	2,826	43.6	7,178	3.00
Vacant	597	100.0		
For rent	237	39.7		
For sale only	90	15.1		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	72	12.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	66	11.1		
For migrant workers	8	1.3		
Other	124	20.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	973	1,356
Other Family	1,430	464
Male Householder, no wife present	199	117
Female Householder, no husband prese	1,231	347
Nonfamily Households	44	2,218
Male Householder	25	1,013
Female Householder	19	1,205

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	13	Female householder and female partner	18
Male householder and female partner	177	Female householder and male partner	232

Berrien County, Benton charter township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	6,485	100.0	109	100.0	6,376	100.0
White Alone	3,225	49.7	45	41.3	3,180	49.9
Black/African American Alone	3,090	47.6	10	9.2	3,080	48.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	23	0.4	0	0.0	23	0.4
Asian Alone	19	0.3	1	0.9	18	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	56	0.9	49	45.0	7	0.1
Two or More Races	71	1.1	4	3.7	67	1.1

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	3,659	100.0	2,826	100.0
White Alone	2,431	66.4	794	28.1
Black/African American Alone	1,158	31.6	1,932	68.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	0.2	14	0.5
Asian Alone	6	0.2	13	0.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	25	0.7	31	1.1
Two or More Races	29	0.8	42	1.5

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,918	29.6	N/A	N/A	1,918	84.8
2-Person	2,060	31.8	1,776	42.1	284	12.6
3-Person	1,094	16.9	1,059	25.1	35	1.5
4-Person	775	12.0	762	18.0	13	0.6
5-Person	372	5.7	367	8.7	5	0.2
6-Person	142	2.2	140	3.3	2	0.1
7-or -more Person	124	1.9	119	2.8	5	0.2

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	58	39
Housemate or roommate	50	116
Unmarried partner	268	172
Foster child	41	23
Other nonrelatives	112	107

Berrien County, Benton charter township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	85	2.3	408	14.4
25 to 34	404	11.0	780	27.6
35 to 44	632	17.3	618	21.9
45 to 54	795	21.7	404	14.3
55 to 64	597	16.3	250	8.8
65 to 74	598	16.3	194	6.9
75 to 84	430	11.8	134	4.7
85 and over	118	3.2	38	1.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	2,329	2,329
Own Children Under 18	863	965
Under 6 only	227	254
Under 6 and 6 to 17	166	205
No own Children Under 18 years	1,466	1,364
Other Family	1,894	1,894
Male Householder, no spouse present	316	316
Own Children Under 18	168	195
Under 6 only	53	61
Under 6 and 6 to 17	20	27
No own Children Under 18	148	121
Female Householder, no spouse present	1,578	1,578
Own Children Under 18	1,084	1,228
Under 6 only	263	293
Under 6 and 6 to 17	272	333
No own Children Under 18	494	350

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,918
Male Householdere	849
Female Householder	1,069
2 or more Person Householder	4,567
Family Householder	4,223
Married Couple	2,329
W/ Own Child. Under 18	863
No Own Child. Under 18	1,466
Other Family - No Spouse present	1,894
Male Householder	316
W/Owns Child. Under 18	168
No Other Child. Under 18	148
Female Householder	1,578
W/Own Child. Under 18	1,084
No Own Child. Under 18	494
Nonfamily Households	344
Male Housholder	189
Female Householder	155

Berrien County, Benton charter township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	362	131
25 to 34	932	252
35 to 44	885	365
45 to 54	785	414
55 to 64	522	325
65 to 74	425	367
75 to 84	259	305
85 and over	53	103

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	16,128	2,108
In Family Housholds	13,409	1,308
Householder	4,223	737
Male	2,197	515
Female	2,026	222
Spouse	2,329	435
Parent	126	64
Child	5,210	N/A
Natural born or adopted	4,970	N/A
Step	240	N/A
Grandchild	536	N/A
Brother or Sister	192	N/A
Other relatives	264	55
Nonrelatives	529	17
In Nonfamily Households	2,719	800
Male Householder	1,038	234
Living Alone	849	221
Not living alone	189	13
Female Householder	1,224	541
Living alone	1,069	518
Not living alone	155	23
In Group Quarters	276	25
Institutional	97	81
Noninstitutional	179	16

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	4,929
In Households	4,883
Householder or Spouse	10
Related Child	4,712
Own child	4,110
In Married Couple Family	1,649
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	2,461
Male Householder	251
Female Householder	2,210
Other Relatives	602
Grandchild	456
Other relatives	146
Nonrelatives	161
In Group Quarters	46
Institutional	6
Noninstitutional	40

Berrien County, Benton Harbor city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	11,182	Total Families	2,559
Total Households	3,767	Population in Families	9,038
Population in Households	10,953	Average Family Size	4.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	11,182	65	11,117
White Alone	613	13	600
Black/African American Alone	10,332	29	10,303
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	17	0	17
Asian Alone	15	0	15
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	4	0	4
Some Other Race Alone	16	8	8
Two or More Races	185	15	170

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	1,162	10.39	605	5.41	557	4.98
5 to 9	1,345	12.03	681	6.09	664	5.94
10-14	1,259	11.26	639	5.71	620	5.54
15 to 17	660	5.90	312	2.79	348	3.11
18 and 19	365	3.26	156	1.40	209	1.87
20	162	1.45	62	0.55	100	0.89
21	150	1.34	71	0.63	79	0.71
22 to 24	420	3.76	176	1.57	244	2.18
25 to 29	723	6.47	278	2.49	445	3.98
30 to 34	733	6.56	285	2.55	448	4.01
35 to 39	722	6.46	297	2.66	425	3.80
40 to 44	719	6.43	296	2.65	423	3.78
45 to 49	650	5.81	295	2.64	355	3.17
50 to 54	493	4.41	236	2.11	257	2.30
55 to 59	370	3.31	157	1.40	213	1.90
60 and 61	156	1.40	67	0.60	89	0.80
62 to 64	175	1.57	71	0.63	104	0.93
65 and 66	137	1.23	62	0.55	75	0.67
67 to 69	177	1.58	78	0.70	99	0.89
70 to 74	259	2.32	126	1.13	133	1.19
75 to 79	156	1.40	66	1.13	90	0.80
80 to 84	109	0.97	42	0.38	67	0.60
85 and over	80	0.72	24	0.21	56	0.50
Median Age	25		22		28	

Berrien County, Benton Harbor city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	267	588	2.00	116	385	3.00
Black /African American Alone	3,440	10,176	3.00	2,405	8,506	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	15	3.00	4	14	4.00
Asian Alone	1	9	9.00	1	9	9.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	3	10	3.00	3	9	3.00
Two or More Races	50	153	3.00	29	113	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	262	570	2.00	114	371	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	4,492			
Occupied	3,767	100.0	10,953	3.00
Owner	1,433	38.0	4,214	3.00
Renter	2,334	62.0	6,739	3.00
Vacant	725	100.0		
For rent	249	34.3		
For sale only	50	6.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	119	16.4		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	10	1.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	297	41.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	432	353
Other Family	1,453	321
Male Householder, no wife present	115	77
Female Householder, no husband prese	1,338	244
Nonfamily Households	23	1,185
Male Householder	12	564
Female Householder	11	621

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	6	Female householder and female partner	20
Male householder and female partner	91	Female householder and male partner	200

Berrien County, Benton Harbor city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	3,767	100.0	17	100.0	3,750	100.0
White Alone	267	7.1	5	29.4	262	7.0
Black/African American Alone	3,440	91.3	8	47.1	3,432	91.5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.1
Asian Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.1	2	11.8	1	0.0
Two or More Races	50	1.3	2	11.8	48	1.3

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,433	100.0	2,334	100.0
White Alone	142	9.9	125	5.4
Black/African American Alone	1,268	88.5	2,172	93.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	4	0.2
Asian Alone	0	0.0	1	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	1	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	19	1.3	31	1.3

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,001	26.6	N/A	N/A	1,001	82.9
2-Person	852	22.6	686	26.8	166	13.7
3-Person	717	19.0	690	27.0	27	2.2
4-Person	533	14.1	528	20.6	5	0.4
5-Person	347	9.2	341	13.3	6	0.5
6-Person	152	4.0	151	5.9	1	0.1
7-or -more Person	165	4.4	163	6.4	2	0.2

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	40	33
Housemate or roommate	28	50
Unmarried partner	218	99
Foster child	33	10
Other nonrelatives	111	85

Berrien County, Benton Harbor city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	19	1.3	318	13.6
25 to 34	180	12.6	614	26.3
35 to 44	263	18.4	539	23.1
45 to 54	311	21.7	386	16.5
55 to 64	267	18.6	214	9.2
65 to 74	235	16.4	180	7.7
75 to 84	121	8.4	62	2.7
85 and over	37	2.6	21	0.9

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	785	785
Own Children Under 18	362	429
Under 6 only	46	59
Under 6 and 6 to 17	88	119
No own Children Under 18 years	423	356
Other Family	1,774	1,774
Male Householder, no spouse present	192	192
Own Children Under 18	93	114
Under 6 only	16	22
Under 6 and 6 to 17	21	30
No own Children Under 18	99	78
Female Householder, no spouse present	1,582	1,582
Own Children Under 18	1,129	1,332
Under 6 only	248	301
Under 6 and 6 to 17	281	392
No own Children Under 18	453	250

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,001
Male Householdere	470
Female Householder	531
2 or more Person Householder	2,766
Family Householder	2,559
Married Couple	785
W/ Own Child. Under 18	362
No Own Child. Under 18	423
Other Family - No Spouse present	1,774
Male Householder	192
W/Owns Child. Under 18	93
No Other Child. Under 18	99
Female Householder	1,582
W/Own Child. Under 18	1,129
No Own Child. Under 18	453
Nonfamily Households	207
Male Housholder	106
Female Householder	101

Berrien County, Benton Harbor city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	277	60
25 to 34	658	136
35 to 44	608	194
45 to 54	437	260
55 to 64	269	212
65 to 74	201	214
75 to 84	94	89
85 and over	15	43

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	10,953	905
In Family Housholds	9,468	541
Householder	2,559	310
Male	749	162
Female	1,810	148
Spouse	785	133
Parent	69	37
Child	4,479	N/A
Natural born or adopted	4,321	N/A
Step	158	N/A
Grandchild	723	N/A
Brother or Sister	161	N/A
Other relatives	262	36
Nonrelatives	430	25
In Nonfamily Households	1,485	364
Male Householder	576	134
Living Alone	470	115
Not living alone	106	19
Female Householder	632	212
Living alone	531	194
Not living alone	101	18
In Group Quarters	229	18
Institutional	63	0
Noninstitutional	166	13

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	4,426
In Households	4,412
Householder or Spouse	7
Related Child	4,302
Own child	3,519
In Married Couple Family	791
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	2,728
Male Householder	175
Female Householder	2,553
Other Relatives	783
Grandchild	629
Other relatives	154
Nonrelatives	103
In Group Quarters	14
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	14

Berrien County, Berrien township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	5,075	Total Families	1,332
Total Households	1,664	Population in Families	4,142
Population in Households	4,693	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	5,075	339	4,736
White Alone	4,466	217	4,249
Black/African American Alone	276	7	269
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	34	1	33
Asian Alone	87	0	87
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	3	1	2
Some Other Race Alone	99	90	9
Two or More Races	110	23	87

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	277	5.46	136	2.68	141	2.78
5 to 9	369	7.27	189	3.72	180	3.55
10-14	427	8.41	226	4.45	201	3.96
15 to 17	293	5.77	165	3.25	128	2.52
18 and 19	118	2.33	62	1.22	56	1.10
20	59	1.16	32	0.63	27	0.53
21	54	1.06	29	0.57	25	0.49
22 to 24	154	3.03	74	1.46	80	1.58
25 to 29	291	5.73	149	2.94	142	2.80
30 to 34	290	5.71	154	3.03	136	2.68
35 to 39	406	8.00	194	3.82	212	4.18
40 to 44	426	8.39	230	4.53	196	3.86
45 to 49	389	7.67	210	4.14	179	3.53
50 to 54	347	6.84	166	3.27	181	3.57
55 to 59	275	5.42	144	2.84	131	2.58
60 and 61	108	2.13	58	1.14	50	0.99
62 to 64	122	2.40	65	1.28	57	1.12
65 and 66	62	1.22	34	0.67	28	0.55
67 to 69	106	2.09	50	0.99	56	1.10
70 to 74	164	3.23	79	1.56	85	1.67
75 to 79	124	2.44	59	1.16	65	1.28
80 to 84	90	1.77	26	0.51	64	1.26
85 and over	124	2.44	36	0.71	88	1.73
Median Age	38		37		38	

Berrien County, Berrien township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,508	4,187	3.00	1,214	3,715	3.00
Black /African American Alone	76	233	3.00	53	192	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	37	3.00	7	24	3.00
Asian Alone	21	71	3.00	19	67	4.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	7	4.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	22	87	4.00	17	76	4.00
Two or More Races	23	71	3.00	21	66	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,484	4,097	3.00	1,193	3,637	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,840			
Occupied	1,664	100.0	4,693	3.00
Owner	1,386	83.3	3,938	3.00
Renter	278	16.7	755	3.00
Vacant	176	100.0		
For rent	16	9.1		
For sale only	28	15.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	7	4.0		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	32	18.2		
For migrant workers	38	21.6		
Other	55	31.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	519	599
Other Family	137	77
Male Householder, no wife present	45	27
Female Householder, no husband prese	92	50
Nonfamily Households	8	324
Male Householder	8	173
Female Householder	0	151

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	4
Male householder and female partner	42	Female householder and male partner	29

Berrien County, Berrien township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,664	100.0	51	100.0	1,613	100.0
White Alone	1,508	90.6	24	47.1	1,484	92.0
Black/African American Alone	76	4.6	2	3.9	74	4.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	0.7	0	0.0	12	0.7
Asian Alone	21	1.3	0	0.0	21	1.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0.1	1	2.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	22	1.3	20	39.2	2	0.1
Two or More Races	23	1.4	4	7.8	19	1.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,386	100.0	278	100.0
White Alone	1,275	92.0	233	83.8
Black/African American Alone	54	3.9	22	7.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	0.7	2	0.7
Asian Alone	14	1.0	7	2.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	1	0.4
Some Other Race Alone	12	0.9	10	3.6
Two or More Races	20	1.4	3	1.1

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	267	16.0	N/A	N/A	267	80.4
2-Person	585	35.2	538	40.4	47	14.2
3-Person	337	20.3	329	24.7	8	2.4
4-Person	265	15.9	262	19.7	3	0.9
5-Person	132	7.9	128	9.6	4	1.2
6-Person	50	3.0	47	3.5	3	0.9
7-or -more Person	28	1.7	28	2.1	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households		Nonfamily Households	
		Percent		Percent
Room or boarder	25		9	
Housemate or roommate	4		33	
Unmarried partner	42		36	
Foster child	5		0	
Other nonrelatives	40		25	

Berrien County, Berrien township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	20	1.4	37	13.3
25 to 34	155	11.2	77	27.7
35 to 44	350	25.3	72	25.9
45 to 54	325	23.4	54	19.4
55 to 64	262	18.9	19	6.8
65 to 74	154	11.1	9	3.2
75 to 84	94	6.8	9	3.2
85 and over	26	1.9	1	0.4

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,118	1,118
Own Children Under 18	496	515
Under 6 only	84	87
Under 6 and 6 to 17	99	111
No own Children Under 18 years	622	603
Other Family	214	214
Male Householder, no spouse present	72	72
Own Children Under 18	40	44
Under 6 only	13	15
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	3
No own Children Under 18	32	28
Female Householder, no spouse present	142	142
Own Children Under 18	80	92
Under 6 only	8	12
Under 6 and 6 to 17	12	16
No own Children Under 18	62	50

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	267
Male Householdere	144
Female Householder	123
2 or more Person Householder	1,397
Family Householder	1,332
Married Couple	1,118
W/ Own Child. Under 18	496
No Own Child. Under 18	622
Other Family - No Spouse present	214
Male Householder	72
W/Owns Child. Under 18	40
No Other Child. Under 18	32
Female Householder	142
W/Own Child. Under 18	80
No Own Child. Under 18	62
Nonfamily Households	65
Male Housholder	37
Female Householder	28

Berrien County, Berrien township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	32	25
25 to 34	194	38
35 to 44	364	58
45 to 54	311	68
55 to 64	230	51
65 to 74	126	37
75 to 84	61	42
85 and over	14	13

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	4,693	501
In Family Housholds	4,258	399
Householder	1,332	201
Male	1,090	170
Female	242	31
Spouse	1,118	151
Parent	24	18
Child	1,502	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,403	N/A
Step	99	N/A
Grandchild	80	N/A
Brother or Sister	34	N/A
Other relatives	52	22
Nonrelatives	116	7
In Nonfamily Households	435	102
Male Householder	181	35
Living Alone	144	33
Not living alone	37	2
Female Householder	151	57
Living alone	123	53
Not living alone	28	4
In Group Quarters	382	10
Institutional	238	149
Noninstitutional	144	20

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,366
In Households	1,279
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	1,242
Own child	1,162
In Married Couple Family	969
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	193
Male Householder	51
Female Householder	142
Other Relatives	80
Grandchild	67
Other relatives	13
Nonrelatives	35
In Group Quarters	87
Institutional	58
Noninstitutional	29

Berrien County, Bertrand township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,380	Total Families	701
Total Households	903	Population in Families	2,100
Population in Households	2,380	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,380	18	2,362
White Alone	2,314	12	2,302
Black/African American Alone	12	3	9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	14	0	14
Asian Alone	11	0	11
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	3	2	1
Two or More Races	26	1	25

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	117	4.92	61	2.56	56	2.35
5 to 9	156	6.55	82	3.45	74	3.11
10-14	172	7.23	99	4.16	73	3.07
15 to 17	120	5.04	65	2.73	55	2.31
18 and 19	57	2.39	35	1.47	22	0.92
20	25	1.05	15	0.63	10	0.42
21	23	0.97	8	0.34	15	0.63
22 to 24	65	2.73	31	1.30	34	1.43
25 to 29	88	3.70	49	2.06	39	1.64
30 to 34	135	5.67	56	2.35	79	3.32
35 to 39	182	7.65	92	3.87	90	3.78
40 to 44	230	9.66	108	4.54	122	5.13
45 to 49	223	9.37	117	4.92	106	4.45
50 to 54	195	8.19	90	3.78	105	4.41
55 to 59	149	6.26	83	3.49	66	2.77
60 and 61	45	1.89	28	1.18	17	0.71
62 to 64	69	2.90	31	1.30	38	1.60
65 and 66	39	1.64	23	0.97	16	0.67
67 to 69	44	1.85	14	0.59	30	1.26
70 to 74	97	4.08	49	2.06	48	2.02
75 to 79	70	2.94	31	2.06	39	1.64
80 to 84	51	2.14	25	1.05	26	1.09
85 and over	28	1.18	14	0.59	14	0.59
Median Age	41		41		42	

Berrien County, Bertrand township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	887	2,336	3.00	688	2,060	3.00
Black /African American Alone	5	13	3.00	4	11	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	11	3.00	3	10	3.00
Asian Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Two or More Races	6	17	3.00	5	16	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	882	2,317	3.00	683	2,041	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	963			
Occupied	903	100.0	2,380	3.00
Owner	832	92.1	2,201	3.00
Renter	71	7.9	179	3.00
Vacant	60	100.0		
For rent	7	11.7		
For sale only	16	26.7		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	5	8.3		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	17	28.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	15	25.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	263	354
Other Family	47	37
Male Householder, no wife present	17	10
Female Householder, no husband prese	30	27
Nonfamily Households	7	195
Male Householder	6	100
Female Householder	1	95

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	2	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	27	Female householder and male partner	8

Berrien County, Bertrand township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	903	100.0	5	100.0	898	100.0
White Alone	887	98.2	5	100.0	882	98.2
Black/African American Alone	5	0.6	0	0.0	5	0.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.4
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	6	0.7	0	0.0	6	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	832	100.0	71	100.0
White Alone	818	98.3	69	97.2
Black/African American Alone	4	0.5	1	1.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.4	1	1.4
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	6	0.7	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	162	17.9	N/A	N/A	162	80.2
2-Person	355	39.3	322	45.9	33	16.3
3-Person	161	17.8	155	22.1	6	3.0
4-Person	141	15.6	140	20.0	1	0.5
5-Person	51	5.6	51	7.3	0	0.0
6-Person	27	3.0	27	3.9	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	6	0.7	6	0.9	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	3
Housemate or roommate	2	8
Unmarried partner	11	29
Foster child	2	1
Other nonrelatives	11	7

Berrien County, Bertrand township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	4	0.5	4	5.6
25 to 34	76	9.1	19	26.8
35 to 44	188	22.6	20	28.2
45 to 54	217	26.1	13	18.3
55 to 64	143	17.2	5	7.0
65 to 74	102	12.3	4	5.6
75 to 84	81	9.7	3	4.2
85 and over	21	2.5	3	4.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	617	617
Own Children Under 18	251	262
Under 6 only	35	42
Under 6 and 6 to 17	50	54
No own Children Under 18 years	366	355
Other Family	84	84
Male Householder, no spouse present	27	27
Own Children Under 18	15	17
Under 6 only	3	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	2
No own Children Under 18	12	10
Female Householder, no spouse present	57	57
Own Children Under 18	23	30
Under 6 only	1	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	5
No own Children Under 18	34	27

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	162
Male Householdere	78
Female Householder	84
2 or more Person Householder	741
Family Householder	701
Married Couple	617
W/ Own Child. Under 18	251
No Own Child. Under 18	366
Other Family - No Spouse present	84
Male Householder	27
W/Owns Child. Under 18	15
No Other Child. Under 18	12
Female Householder	57
W/Own Child. Under 18	23
No Own Child. Under 18	34
Nonfamily Households	40
Male Housholder	28
Female Householder	12

Berrien County, Bertrand township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	5	3
25 to 34	76	19
35 to 44	173	35
45 to 54	187	43
55 to 64	123	25
65 to 74	80	26
75 to 84	47	37
85 and over	10	14

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,380	329
In Family Housholds	2,130	251
Householder	701	137
Male	592	116
Female	109	21
Spouse	617	97
Parent	8	6
Child	706	N/A
Natural born or adopted	649	N/A
Step	57	N/A
Grandchild	37	N/A
Brother or Sister	13	N/A
Other relatives	18	11
Nonrelatives	30	0
In Nonfamily Households	250	78
Male Householder	106	26
Living Alone	78	26
Not living alone	28	0
Female Householder	96	51
Living alone	84	50
Not living alone	12	1
In Group Quarters	0	1
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	565
In Households	565
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	550
Own child	515
In Married Couple Family	459
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	56
Male Householder	22
Female Householder	34
Other Relatives	35
Grandchild	31
Other relatives	4
Nonrelatives	15
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Bridgman city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,428	Total Families	650
Total Households	998	Population in Families	1,899
Population in Households	2,303	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,428	44	2,384
White Alone	2,339	24	2,315
Black/African American Alone	17	0	17
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	0	9
Asian Alone	11	0	11
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	23	14	9
Two or More Races	28	6	22

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	133	5.48	75	3.09	58	2.39
5 to 9	142	5.85	88	3.62	54	2.22
10-14	185	7.62	81	3.34	104	4.28
15 to 17	101	4.16	56	2.31	45	1.85
18 and 19	53	2.18	30	1.24	23	0.95
20	25	1.03	18	0.74	7	0.29
21	16	0.66	7	0.29	9	0.37
22 to 24	54	2.22	24	0.99	30	1.24
25 to 29	104	4.28	56	2.31	48	1.98
30 to 34	141	5.81	66	2.72	75	3.09
35 to 39	211	8.69	107	4.41	104	4.28
40 to 44	197	8.11	111	4.57	86	3.54
45 to 49	201	8.28	113	4.65	88	3.62
50 to 54	182	7.50	91	3.75	91	3.75
55 to 59	131	5.40	61	2.51	70	2.88
60 and 61	42	1.73	18	0.74	24	0.99
62 to 64	59	2.43	33	1.36	26	1.07
65 and 66	32	1.32	14	0.58	18	0.74
67 to 69	49	2.02	21	0.86	28	1.15
70 to 74	96	3.95	38	1.57	58	2.39
75 to 79	87	3.58	33	1.57	54	2.22
80 to 84	86	3.54	18	0.74	68	2.80
85 and over	101	4.16	17	0.70	84	3.46
Median Age	41		39		44	

Berrien County, Bridgman city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	965	2,228	2.00	632	1,842	3.00
Black /African American Alone	8	22	3.00	5	18	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	9	2.00	2	7	4.00
Asian Alone	5	6	1.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	8	24	3.00	6	21	4.00
Two or More Races	8	14	2.00	4	9	2.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	961	2,218	2.00	629	1,833	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,140			
Occupied	998	100.0	2,303	2.00
Owner	655	65.6	1,697	3.00
Renter	343	34.4	606	2.00
Vacant	142	100.0		
For rent	13	9.2		
For sale only	8	5.6		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	5	3.5		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	101	71.1		
For migrant workers	7	4.9		
Other	8	5.6		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	235	302
Other Family	75	38
Male Householder, no wife present	18	6
Female Householder, no husband prese	57	32
Nonfamily Households	3	345
Male Householder	2	180
Female Householder	1	165

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	16	Female householder and male partner	9

Berrien County, Bridgman city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	998	100.0	8	100.0	990	100.0
White Alone	965	96.7	4	50.0	961	97.1
Black/African American Alone	8	0.8	0	0.0	8	0.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.4
Asian Alone	5	0.5	0	0.0	5	0.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	8	0.8	4	50.0	4	0.4
Two or More Races	8	0.8	0	0.0	8	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	655	100.0	343	100.0
White Alone	646	98.6	319	93.0
Black/African American Alone	4	0.6	4	1.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.3	2	0.6
Asian Alone	0	0.0	5	1.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	7	2.0
Two or More Races	2	0.3	6	1.7

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	318	31.9	N/A	N/A	318	91.4
2-Person	341	34.2	314	48.3	27	7.8
3-Person	138	13.8	137	21.1	1	0.3
4-Person	135	13.5	133	20.5	2	0.6
5-Person	49	4.9	49	7.5	0	0.0
6-Person	15	1.5	15	2.3	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	2	0.2	2	0.3	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	1	3
Housemate or roommate	1	8
Unmarried partner	13	15
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	6	9

Berrien County, Bridgman city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	6	0.9	22	6.4
25 to 34	70	10.7	54	15.7
35 to 44	152	23.2	89	25.9
45 to 54	158	24.1	75	21.9
55 to 64	103	15.7	35	10.2
65 to 74	81	12.4	24	7.0
75 to 84	72	11.0	33	9.6
85 and over	13	2.0	11	3.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	537	537
Own Children Under 18	229	233
Under 6 only	51	52
Under 6 and 6 to 17	52	55
No own Children Under 18 years	308	304
Other Family	113	113
Male Householder, no spouse present	24	24
Own Children Under 18	18	18
Under 6 only	4	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	6	6
Female Householder, no spouse present	89	89
Own Children Under 18	52	57
Under 6 only	7	11
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	8
No own Children Under 18	37	32

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	318
Male Householdere	161
Female Householder	157
2 or more Person Householder	680
Family Householder	650
Married Couple	537
W/ Own Child. Under 18	229
No Own Child. Under 18	308
Other Family - No Spouse present	113
Male Householder	24
W/Owns Child. Under 18	18
No Other Child. Under 18	6
Female Householder	89
W/Own Child. Under 18	52
No Own Child. Under 18	37
Nonfamily Households	30
Male Housholder	21
Female Householder	9

Berrien County, Bridgman city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	13	15
25 to 34	91	33
35 to 44	176	65
45 to 54	158	75
55 to 64	90	48
65 to 74	68	37
75 to 84	46	59
85 and over	8	16

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,303	337
In Family Housholds	1,920	222
Householder	650	122
Male	507	94
Female	143	28
Spouse	537	86
Parent	6	6
Child	672	N/A
Natural born or adopted	631	N/A
Step	41	N/A
Grandchild	21	N/A
Brother or Sister	8	N/A
Other relatives	5	7
Nonrelatives	21	1
In Nonfamily Households	383	115
Male Householder	182	18
Living Alone	161	16
Not living alone	21	2
Female Householder	166	94
Living alone	157	93
Not living alone	9	1
In Group Quarters	125	3
Institutional	105	101
Noninstitutional	20	13

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	561
In Households	561
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	554
Own child	538
In Married Couple Family	428
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	110
Male Householder	26
Female Householder	84
Other Relatives	16
Grandchild	14
Other relatives	2
Nonrelatives	7
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Buchanan city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	4,681	Total Families	1,191
Total Households	1,915	Population in Families	3,628
Population in Households	4,620	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	4,681	86	4,595
White Alone	4,038	40	3,998
Black/African American Alone	479	6	473
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	22	2	20
Asian Alone	24	0	24
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	28	21	7
Two or More Races	90	17	73

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	305	6.52	155	3.31	150	3.20
5 to 9	362	7.73	180	3.85	182	3.89
10-14	334	7.14	167	3.57	167	3.57
15 to 17	197	4.21	102	2.18	95	2.03
18 and 19	144	3.08	72	1.54	72	1.54
20	58	1.24	25	0.53	33	0.70
21	63	1.35	29	0.62	34	0.73
22 to 24	186	3.97	91	1.94	95	2.03
25 to 29	352	7.52	165	3.52	187	3.99
30 to 34	325	6.94	167	3.57	158	3.38
35 to 39	330	7.05	161	3.44	169	3.61
40 to 44	352	7.52	159	3.40	193	4.12
45 to 49	328	7.01	158	3.38	170	3.63
50 to 54	292	6.24	153	3.27	139	2.97
55 to 59	214	4.57	108	2.31	106	2.26
60 and 61	67	1.43	30	0.64	37	0.79
62 to 64	95	2.03	43	0.92	52	1.11
65 and 66	51	1.09	22	0.47	29	0.62
67 to 69	90	1.92	36	0.77	54	1.15
70 to 74	153	3.27	57	1.22	96	2.05
75 to 79	145	3.10	39	1.22	106	2.26
80 to 84	133	2.84	37	0.79	96	2.05
85 and over	105	2.24	29	0.62	76	1.62
Median Age	35		33		37	

Berrien County, Buchanan city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,682	3,991	2.00	1,039	3,132	3.00
Black /African American Alone	174	487	3.00	122	396	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	20	2.00	4	11	3.00
Asian Alone	14	18	1.00	2	4	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	8	30	4.00	7	27	4.00
Two or More Races	27	74	3.00	17	58	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,673	3,966	2.00	1,033	3,111	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,098			
Occupied	1,915	100.0	4,620	2.00
Owner	1,195	62.4	3,132	3.00
Renter	720	37.6	1,488	2.00
Vacant	183	100.0		
For rent	65	35.5		
For sale only	22	12.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	25	13.7		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	51	27.9		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	20	10.9		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	407	446
Other Family	233	105
Male Householder, no wife present	59	24
Female Householder, no husband prese	174	81
Nonfamily Households	14	710
Male Householder	12	277
Female Householder	2	433

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	4	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	71	Female householder and male partner	41

Berrien County, Buchanan city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,915	100.0	24	100.0	1,891	100.0
White Alone	1,682	87.8	9	37.5	1,673	88.5
Black/African American Alone	174	9.1	2	8.3	172	9.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	0.5	1	4.2	9	0.5
Asian Alone	14	0.7	0	0.0	14	0.7
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	8	0.4	7	29.2	1	0.1
Two or More Races	27	1.4	5	20.8	22	1.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,195	100.0	720	100.0
White Alone	1,084	90.7	598	83.1
Black/African American Alone	87	7.3	87	12.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0.5	4	0.6
Asian Alone	1	0.1	13	1.8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.3	4	0.6
Two or More Races	13	1.1	14	1.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	612	32.0	N/A	N/A	612	84.5
2-Person	575	30.0	483	40.6	92	12.7
3-Person	296	15.5	283	23.8	13	1.8
4-Person	272	14.2	267	22.4	5	0.7
5-Person	109	5.7	108	9.1	1	0.1
6-Person	34	1.8	33	2.8	1	0.1
7-or -more Person	17	0.9	17	1.4	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households		Nonfamily Households	
		Percent		Percent
Room or boarder	17		13	
Housemate or roommate	15		40	
Unmarried partner	56		65	
Foster child	5		0	
Other nonrelatives	33		24	

Berrien County, Buchanan city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	28	2.3	92	12.8
25 to 34	173	14.5	165	22.9
35 to 44	242	20.3	127	17.6
45 to 54	259	21.7	108	15.0
55 to 64	166	13.9	62	8.6
65 to 74	154	12.9	59	8.2
75 to 84	133	11.1	74	10.3
85 and over	40	3.3	33	4.6

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	853	853
Own Children Under 18	387	405
Under 6 only	80	86
Under 6 and 6 to 17	88	95
No own Children Under 18 years	466	448
Other Family	338	338
Male Householder, no spouse present	83	83
Own Children Under 18	55	59
Under 6 only	20	21
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	8
No own Children Under 18	28	24
Female Householder, no spouse present	255	255
Own Children Under 18	150	174
Under 6 only	26	32
Under 6 and 6 to 17	22	33
No own Children Under 18	105	81

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	612
Male Householdere	219
Female Householder	393
2 or more Person Householder	1,303
Family Householder	1,191
Married Couple	853
W/ Own Child. Under 18	387
No Own Child. Under 18	466
Other Family - No Spouse present	338
Male Householder	83
W/Owns Child. Under 18	55
No Other Child. Under 18	28
Female Householder	255
W/Own Child. Under 18	150
No Own Child. Under 18	105
Nonfamily Households	112
Male Housholder	70
Female Householder	42

Berrien County, Buchanan city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	58	62
25 to 34	250	88
35 to 44	280	89
45 to 54	255	112
55 to 64	148	80
65 to 74	113	100
75 to 84	65	142
85 and over	22	51

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	4,620	647
In Family Housholds	3,754	343
Householder	1,191	200
Male	843	140
Female	348	60
Spouse	853	111
Parent	21	14
Child	1,388	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,282	N/A
Step	106	N/A
Grandchild	98	N/A
Brother or Sister	35	N/A
Other relatives	42	15
Nonrelatives	126	3
In Nonfamily Households	866	304
Male Householder	289	46
Living Alone	219	38
Not living alone	70	8
Female Householder	435	247
Living alone	393	244
Not living alone	42	3
In Group Quarters	61	11
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	61	30

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,198
In Households	1,196
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	1,156
Own child	1,063
In Married Couple Family	722
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	341
Male Householder	87
Female Householder	254
Other Relatives	93
Grandchild	74
Other relatives	19
Nonrelatives	39
In Group Quarters	2
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	2

Berrien County, Buchanan township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,510	Total Families	1,023
Total Households	1,317	Population in Families	3,068
Population in Households	3,508	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,510	44	3,466
White Alone	3,376	24	3,352
Black/African American Alone	42	1	41
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	17	2	15
Asian Alone	9	0	9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	15	11	4
Two or More Races	51	6	45

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	220	6.27	131	3.73	89	2.54
5 to 9	243	6.92	129	3.68	114	3.25
10-14	262	7.46	146	4.16	116	3.30
15 to 17	171	4.87	84	2.39	87	2.48
18 and 19	87	2.48	52	1.48	35	1.00
20	32	0.91	16	0.46	16	0.46
21	19	0.54	11	0.31	8	0.23
22 to 24	96	2.74	46	1.31	50	1.42
25 to 29	195	5.56	99	2.82	96	2.74
30 to 34	241	6.87	118	3.36	123	3.50
35 to 39	281	8.01	149	4.25	132	3.76
40 to 44	260	7.41	133	3.79	127	3.62
45 to 49	271	7.72	135	3.85	136	3.87
50 to 54	267	7.61	132	3.76	135	3.85
55 to 59	217	6.18	113	3.22	104	2.96
60 and 61	69	1.97	34	0.97	35	1.00
62 to 64	100	2.85	52	1.48	48	1.37
65 and 66	60	1.71	30	0.85	30	0.85
67 to 69	90	2.56	49	1.40	41	1.17
70 to 74	133	3.79	65	1.85	68	1.94
75 to 79	100	2.85	48	1.85	52	1.48
80 to 84	58	1.65	28	0.80	30	0.85
85 and over	38	1.08	9	0.26	29	0.83
Median Age	38		37		39	

Berrien County, Buchanan township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,283	3,394	3.00	995	2,975	3.00
Black /African American Alone	11	43	4.00	10	38	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	23	3.00	6	17	3.00
Asian Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	4	14	4.00	3	10	3.00
Two or More Races	11	33	3.00	9	28	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,278	3,376	3.00	991	2,958	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,554			
Occupied	1,317	100.0	3,508	3.00
Owner	1,224	92.9	3,247	3.00
Renter	93	7.1	261	3.00
Vacant	237	100.0		
For rent	7	3.0		
For sale only	16	6.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	5	2.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	180	75.9		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	29	12.2		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	369	505
Other Family	96	53
Male Householder, no wife present	33	15
Female Householder, no husband prese	63	38
Nonfamily Households	6	288
Male Householder	5	163
Female Householder	1	125

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	2	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	34	Female householder and male partner	22

Berrien County, Buchanan township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,317	100.0	10	100.0	1,307	100.0
White Alone	1,283	97.4	5	50.0	1,278	97.8
Black/African American Alone	11	0.8	0	0.0	11	0.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0.5	1	10.0	6	0.5
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.3	4	40.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	11	0.8	0	0.0	11	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,224	100.0	93	100.0
White Alone	1,192	97.4	91	97.8
Black/African American Alone	10	0.8	1	1.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0.6	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	1	1.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	11	0.9	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	240	18.2	N/A	N/A	240	81.6
2-Person	515	39.1	472	46.1	43	14.6
3-Person	208	15.8	204	19.9	4	1.4
4-Person	221	16.8	218	21.3	3	1.0
5-Person	94	7.1	90	8.8	4	1.4
6-Person	23	1.7	23	2.2	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	16	1.2	16	1.6	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family	Nonfamily
	Households	Households
Room or boarder	7	12
Housemate or roommate	1	12
Unmarried partner	29	34
Foster child	6	0
Other nonrelatives	27	18

Berrien County, Buchanan township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	24	2.0	6	6.5
25 to 34	151	12.3	32	34.4
35 to 44	255	20.8	24	25.8
45 to 54	277	22.6	17	18.3
55 to 64	215	17.6	6	6.5
65 to 74	170	13.9	3	3.2
75 to 84	107	8.7	3	3.2
85 and over	25	2.0	2	2.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	874	874
Own Children Under 18	345	367
Under 6 only	73	81
Under 6 and 6 to 17	66	73
No own Children Under 18 years	529	507
Other Family	149	149
Male Householder, no spouse present	48	48
Own Children Under 18	31	33
Under 6 only	10	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	3
No own Children Under 18	17	15
Female Householder, no spouse present	101	101
Own Children Under 18	49	63
Under 6 only	7	9
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	10
No own Children Under 18	52	38

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	240
Male Householdere	134
Female Householder	106
2 or more Person Householder	1,077
Family Householder	1,023
Married Couple	874
W/ Own Child. Under 18	345
No Own Child. Under 18	529
Other Family - No Spouse present	149
Male Householder	48
W/Owns Child. Under 18	31
No Other Child. Under 18	17
Female Householder	101
W/Own Child. Under 18	49
No Own Child. Under 18	52
Nonfamily Households	54
Male Housholder	34
Female Householder	20

Berrien County, Buchanan township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	16	14
25 to 34	150	33
35 to 44	229	50
45 to 54	236	58
55 to 64	183	38
65 to 74	129	44
75 to 84	70	40
85 and over	10	17

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,508	479
In Family Housholds	3,138	375
Householder	1,023	209
Male	848	179
Female	175	30
Spouse	874	142
Parent	16	14
Child	1,047	N/A
Natural born or adopted	970	N/A
Step	77	N/A
Grandchild	71	N/A
Brother or Sister	6	N/A
Other relatives	31	10
Nonrelatives	70	0
In Nonfamily Households	370	104
Male Householder	168	34
Living Alone	134	32
Not living alone	34	2
Female Householder	126	67
Living alone	106	66
Not living alone	20	1
In Group Quarters	2	3
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	2	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	896
In Households	896
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	866
Own child	805
In Married Couple Family	678
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	127
Male Householder	49
Female Householder	78
Other Relatives	61
Grandchild	56
Other relatives	5
Nonrelatives	30
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Chikaming township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,678	Total Families	1,098
Total Households	1,646	Population in Families	2,997
Population in Households	3,678	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,678	35	3,643
White Alone	3,520	20	3,500
Black/African American Alone	83	0	83
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	14	0	14
Asian Alone	11	0	11
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	13	12	1
Two or More Races	36	3	33

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	152	4.13	82	2.23	70	1.90
5 to 9	215	5.85	100	2.72	115	3.13
10-14	230	6.25	124	3.37	106	2.88
15 to 17	131	3.56	73	1.98	58	1.58
18 and 19	47	1.28	27	0.73	20	0.54
20	25	0.68	13	0.35	12	0.33
21	15	0.41	7	0.19	8	0.22
22 to 24	67	1.82	37	1.01	30	0.82
25 to 29	140	3.81	69	1.88	71	1.93
30 to 34	143	3.89	65	1.77	78	2.12
35 to 39	268	7.29	139	3.78	129	3.51
40 to 44	330	8.97	164	4.46	166	4.51
45 to 49	317	8.62	160	4.35	157	4.27
50 to 54	297	8.08	154	4.19	143	3.89
55 to 59	284	7.72	133	3.62	151	4.11
60 and 61	100	2.72	51	1.39	49	1.33
62 to 64	110	2.99	51	1.39	59	1.60
65 and 66	96	2.61	45	1.22	51	1.39
67 to 69	150	4.08	72	1.96	78	2.12
70 to 74	198	5.38	93	2.53	105	2.85
75 to 79	159	4.32	65	2.53	94	2.56
80 to 84	122	3.32	61	1.66	61	1.66
85 and over	82	2.23	31	0.84	51	1.39
Median Age	46		45		47	

Berrien County, Chikaming township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,591	3,555	2.00	1,060	2,898	3.00
Black /African American Alone	37	83	2.00	28	68	2.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	10	3.00	2	8	4.00
Asian Alone	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Two or More Races	12	25	2.00	6	19	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,586	3,547	2.00	1,059	2,896	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	3,473			
Occupied	1,646	100.0	3,678	2.00
Owner	1,446	87.8	3,232	2.00
Renter	200	12.2	446	2.00
Vacant	1,827	100.0		
For rent	45	2.5		
For sale only	41	2.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	13	0.7		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	1,654	90.5		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	74	4.1		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	291	645
Other Family	87	75
Male Householder, no wife present	35	23
Female Householder, no husband prese	52	52
Nonfamily Households	6	542
Male Householder	4	238
Female Householder	2	304

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	11	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	31	Female householder and male partner	20

Berrien County, Chikaming township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,646	100.0	6	100.0	1,640	100.0
White Alone	1,591	96.7	5	83.3	1,586	96.7
Black/African American Alone	37	2.2	0	0.0	37	2.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	1	16.7	0	0.0
Two or More Races	12	0.7	0	0.0	12	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,446	100.0	200	100.0
White Alone	1,396	96.5	195	97.5
Black/African American Alone	35	2.4	2	1.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.1	1	0.5
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Two or More Races	10	0.7	2	1.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	474	28.8	N/A	N/A	474	86.5
2-Person	721	43.8	654	59.6	67	12.2
3-Person	191	11.6	186	16.9	5	0.9
4-Person	157	9.5	156	14.2	1	0.2
5-Person	72	4.4	72	6.6	0	0.0
6-Person	20	1.2	19	1.7	1	0.2
7-or -more Person	11	0.7	11	1.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	5	15
Housemate or roommate	6	13
Unmarried partner	17	50
Foster child	3	0
Other nonrelatives	17	7

Berrien County, Chikaming township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	7	0.5	12	6.0
25 to 34	78	5.4	44	22.0
35 to 44	279	19.3	59	29.5
45 to 54	313	21.6	32	16.0
55 to 64	276	19.1	15	7.5
65 to 74	251	17.4	15	7.5
75 to 84	184	12.7	15	7.5
85 and over	58	4.0	8	4.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	936	936
Own Children Under 18	278	291
Under 6 only	53	61
Under 6 and 6 to 17	52	57
No own Children Under 18 years	658	645
Other Family	162	162
Male Householder, no spouse present	58	58
Own Children Under 18	31	35
Under 6 only	7	8
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	3
No own Children Under 18	27	23
Female Householder, no spouse present	104	104
Own Children Under 18	45	52
Under 6 only	10	13
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	5
No own Children Under 18	59	52

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	474
Male Householdere	203
Female Householder	271
2 or more Person Householder	1,172
Family Householder	1,098
Married Couple	936
W/ Own Child. Under 18	278
No Own Child. Under 18	658
Other Family - No Spouse present	162
Male Householder	58
W/Owns Child. Under 18	31
No Other Child. Under 18	27
Female Householder	104
W/Own Child. Under 18	45
No Own Child. Under 18	59
Nonfamily Households	74
Male Housholder	39
Female Householder	35

Berrien County, Chikaming township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	9	10
25 to 34	88	34
35 to 44	243	95
45 to 54	253	92
55 to 64	195	96
65 to 74	184	82
75 to 84	101	98
85 and over	25	41

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,678	807
In Family Housholds	3,045	576
Householder	1,098	310
Male	894	267
Female	204	43
Spouse	936	234
Parent	20	16
Child	861	N/A
Natural born or adopted	810	N/A
Step	51	N/A
Grandchild	39	N/A
Brother or Sister	19	N/A
Other relatives	24	13
Nonrelatives	48	3
In Nonfamily Households	633	231
Male Householder	242	61
Living Alone	203	56
Not living alone	39	5
Female Householder	306	160
Living alone	271	153
Not living alone	35	7
In Group Quarters	0	10
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	728
In Households	728
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	712
Own child	673
In Married Couple Family	553
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	120
Male Householder	47
Female Householder	73
Other Relatives	39
Grandchild	32
Other relatives	7
Nonrelatives	16
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Coloma city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,595	Total Families	447
Total Households	626	Population in Families	1,353
Population in Households	1,595	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,595	21	1,574
White Alone	1,541	8	1,533
Black/African American Alone	18	1	17
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0	6
Asian Alone	5	1	4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	4	4	0
Two or More Races	21	7	14

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	117	7.34	65	4.08	52	3.26
5 to 9	114	7.15	57	3.57	57	3.57
10-14	132	8.28	64	4.01	68	4.26
15 to 17	87	5.45	46	2.88	41	2.57
18 and 19	40	2.51	24	1.50	16	1.00
20	5	0.31	1	0.06	4	0.25
21	13	0.82	9	0.56	4	0.25
22 to 24	37	2.32	18	1.13	19	1.19
25 to 29	103	6.46	47	2.95	56	3.51
30 to 34	100	6.27	42	2.63	58	3.64
35 to 39	137	8.59	65	4.08	72	4.51
40 to 44	123	7.71	63	3.95	60	3.76
45 to 49	127	7.96	62	3.89	65	4.08
50 to 54	86	5.39	38	2.38	48	3.01
55 to 59	86	5.39	44	2.76	42	2.63
60 and 61	26	1.63	11	0.69	15	0.94
62 to 64	37	2.32	13	0.82	24	1.50
65 and 66	19	1.19	7	0.44	12	0.75
67 to 69	42	2.63	18	1.13	24	1.50
70 to 74	56	3.51	25	1.57	31	1.94
75 to 79	50	3.13	20	1.57	30	1.88
80 to 84	30	1.88	7	0.44	23	1.44
85 and over	28	1.76	6	0.38	22	1.38
Median Age	37		35		38	

Berrien County, Coloma city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	608	1,549	3.00	435	1,317	3.00
Black /African American Alone	6	15	3.00	4	13	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	7	2.00	2	4	2.00
Asian Alone	3	10	3.00	1	6	6.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	5	11	2.00	4	10	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	607	1,548	3.00	435	1,317	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	675			
Occupied	626	100.0	1,595	3.00
Owner	467	74.6	1,245	3.00
Renter	159	25.4	350	2.00
Vacant	49	100.0		
For rent	18	36.7		
For sale only	10	20.4		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	5	10.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	4	8.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	12	24.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	159	180
Other Family	77	31
Male Householder, no wife present	15	7
Female Householder, no husband prese	62	24
Nonfamily Households	4	175
Male Householder	4	56
Female Householder	0	119

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	11	Female householder and male partner	17

Berrien County, Coloma city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	626	100.0	4	100.0	622	100.0
White Alone	608	97.1	1	25.0	607	97.6
Black/African American Alone	6	1.0	1	25.0	5	0.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.5	0	0.0	3	0.5
Asian Alone	3	0.5	1	25.0	2	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	1	25.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	5	0.8	0	0.0	5	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	467	100.0	159	100.0
White Alone	457	97.9	151	95.0
Black/African American Alone	4	0.9	2	1.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.4	1	0.6
Asian Alone	1	0.2	2	1.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	2	0.4	3	1.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	155	24.8	N/A	N/A	155	86.6
2-Person	211	33.7	191	42.7	20	11.2
3-Person	119	19.0	116	26.0	3	1.7
4-Person	78	12.5	77	17.2	1	0.6
5-Person	36	5.8	36	8.1	0	0.0
6-Person	21	3.4	21	4.7	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	6	1.0	6	1.3	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family	Nonfamily
	Households	Households
Room or boarder	2	0
Housemate or roommate	6	5
Unmarried partner	18	14
Foster child	2	0
Other nonrelatives	6	10

Berrien County, Coloma city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	4	0.9	15	9.4
25 to 34	60	12.8	36	22.6
35 to 44	111	23.8	38	23.9
45 to 54	87	18.6	29	18.2
55 to 64	74	15.8	13	8.2
65 to 74	65	13.9	8	5.0
75 to 84	50	10.7	14	8.8
85 and over	16	3.4	6	3.8

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	339	339
Own Children Under 18	154	159
Under 6 only	29	31
Under 6 and 6 to 17	32	35
No own Children Under 18 years	185	180
Other Family	108	108
Male Householder, no spouse present	22	22
Own Children Under 18	15	15
Under 6 only	5	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	7	7
Female Householder, no spouse present	86	86
Own Children Under 18	52	62
Under 6 only	11	15
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	8
No own Children Under 18	34	24

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	155
Male Householdere	47
Female Householder	108
2 or more Person Householder	471
Family Householder	447
Married Couple	339
W/ Own Child. Under 18	154
No Own Child. Under 18	185
Other Family - No Spouse present	108
Male Householder	22
W/Owns Child. Under 18	15
No Other Child. Under 18	7
Female Householder	86
W/Own Child. Under 18	52
No Own Child. Under 18	34
Nonfamily Households	24
Male Housholder	13
Female Householder	11

Berrien County, Coloma city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	9	10
25 to 34	79	17
35 to 44	125	24
45 to 54	92	24
55 to 64	64	23
65 to 74	48	25
75 to 84	23	41
85 and over	7	15

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,595	225
In Family Housholds	1,387	144
Householder	447	78
Male	323	62
Female	124	16
Spouse	339	53
Parent	14	9
Child	494	N/A
Natural born or adopted	462	N/A
Step	32	N/A
Grandchild	34	N/A
Brother or Sister	16	N/A
Other relatives	9	4
Nonrelatives	34	0
In Nonfamily Households	208	81
Male Householder	60	14
Living Alone	47	14
Not living alone	13	0
Female Householder	119	67
Living alone	108	67
Not living alone	11	0
In Group Quarters	0	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	450
In Households	450
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	442
Own child	406
In Married Couple Family	306
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	100
Male Householder	22
Female Householder	78
Other Relatives	36
Grandchild	30
Other relatives	6
Nonrelatives	8
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Coloma charter township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	5,217	Total Families	1,481
Total Households	2,111	Population in Families	4,301
Population in Households	5,153	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	5,217	135	5,082
White Alone	5,036	100	4,936
Black/African American Alone	36	2	34
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	23	1	22
Asian Alone	31	0	31
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	27	23	4
Two or More Races	62	9	53

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	303	5.81	152	2.91	151	2.89
5 to 9	358	6.86	185	3.55	173	3.32
10-14	383	7.34	196	3.76	187	3.58
15 to 17	219	4.20	108	2.07	111	2.13
18 and 19	140	2.68	72	1.38	68	1.30
20	55	1.05	29	0.56	26	0.50
21	49	0.94	21	0.40	28	0.54
22 to 24	125	2.40	58	1.11	67	1.28
25 to 29	276	5.29	127	2.43	149	2.86
30 to 34	339	6.50	175	3.35	164	3.14
35 to 39	437	8.38	233	4.47	204	3.91
40 to 44	432	8.28	211	4.04	221	4.24
45 to 49	382	7.32	191	3.66	191	3.66
50 to 54	352	6.75	169	3.24	183	3.51
55 to 59	335	6.42	168	3.22	167	3.20
60 and 61	96	1.84	46	0.88	50	0.96
62 to 64	181	3.47	95	1.82	86	1.65
65 and 66	81	1.55	36	0.69	45	0.86
67 to 69	142	2.72	59	1.13	83	1.59
70 to 74	212	4.06	106	2.03	106	2.03
75 to 79	165	3.16	67	2.03	98	1.88
80 to 84	95	1.82	39	0.75	56	1.07
85 and over	60	1.15	24	0.46	36	0.69
Median Age	39		39		40	

Berrien County, Coloma charter township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	2,063	5,009	2.00	1,447	4,182	3.00
Black /African American Alone	8	29	4.00	4	23	6.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	8	23	3.00	5	15	3.00
Asian Alone	10	24	2.00	6	18	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	5	16	3.00	4	15	4.00
Two or More Races	17	52	3.00	15	48	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	2,044	4,943	2.00	1,435	4,136	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,599			
Occupied	2,111	100.0	5,153	2.00
Owner	1,761	83.4	4,336	2.00
Renter	350	16.6	817	2.00
Vacant	488	100.0		
For rent	34	7.0		
For sale only	35	7.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	18	3.7		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	343	70.3		
For migrant workers	20	4.1		
Other	38	7.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	507	685
Other Family	192	97
Male Householder, no wife present	42	27
Female Householder, no husband prese	150	70
Nonfamily Households	11	619
Male Householder	9	307
Female Householder	2	312

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	61	Female householder and male partner	54

Berrien County, Coloma charter township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	2,111	100.0	25	100.0	2,086	100.0
White Alone	2,063	97.7	19	76.0	2,044	98.0
Black/African American Alone	8	0.4	0	0.0	8	0.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	8	0.4	0	0.0	8	0.4
Asian Alone	10	0.5	0	0.0	10	0.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.2	4	16.0	1	0.0
Two or More Races	17	0.8	2	8.0	15	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,761	100.0	350	100.0
White Alone	1,732	98.4	331	94.6
Black/African American Alone	6	0.3	2	0.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.2	4	1.1
Asian Alone	7	0.4	3	0.9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.2	2	0.6
Two or More Races	9	0.5	8	2.3

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	540	25.6	N/A	N/A	540	85.7
2-Person	746	35.3	669	45.2	77	12.2
3-Person	394	18.7	390	26.3	4	0.6
4-Person	285	13.5	278	18.8	7	1.1
5-Person	109	5.2	107	7.2	2	0.3
6-Person	25	1.2	25	1.7	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	12	0.6	12	0.8	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	12	6
Housemate or roommate	6	18
Unmarried partner	57	61
Foster child	3	4
Other nonrelatives	30	25

Berrien County, Coloma charter township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	30	1.7	30	8.6
25 to 34	183	10.4	98	28.0
35 to 44	386	21.9	102	29.1
45 to 54	357	20.3	52	14.9
55 to 64	324	18.4	31	8.9
65 to 74	277	15.7	17	4.9
75 to 84	171	9.7	16	4.6
85 and over	33	1.9	4	1.1

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,192	1,192
Own Children Under 18	471	505
Under 6 only	96	105
Under 6 and 6 to 17	89	93
No own Children Under 18 years	721	687
Other Family	289	289
Male Householder, no spouse present	69	69
Own Children Under 18	35	41
Under 6 only	15	18
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	34	28
Female Householder, no spouse present	220	220
Own Children Under 18	125	149
Under 6 only	19	30
Under 6 and 6 to 17	14	18
No own Children Under 18	95	71

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	540
Male Householdere	255
Female Householder	285
2 or more Person Householder	1,571
Family Householder	1,481
Married Couple	1,192
W/ Own Child. Under 18	471
No Own Child. Under 18	721
Other Family - No Spouse present	289
Male Householder	69
W/Owns Child. Under 18	35
No Other Child. Under 18	34
Female Householder	220
W/Own Child. Under 18	125
No Own Child. Under 18	95
Nonfamily Households	90
Male Housholder	61
Female Householder	29

Berrien County, Coloma charter township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	39	21
25 to 34	215	66
35 to 44	378	110
45 to 54	319	90
55 to 64	256	99
65 to 74	173	121
75 to 84	87	100
85 and over	14	23

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	5,153	751
In Family Housholds	4,409	499
Householder	1,481	274
Male	1,133	226
Female	348	48
Spouse	1,192	180
Parent	27	17
Child	1,437	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,336	N/A
Step	101	N/A
Grandchild	100	N/A
Brother or Sister	17	N/A
Other relatives	47	26
Nonrelatives	108	2
In Nonfamily Households	744	252
Male Householder	316	71
Living Alone	255	68
Not living alone	61	3
Female Householder	314	173
Living alone	285	168
Not living alone	29	5
In Group Quarters	64	8
Institutional	15	0
Noninstitutional	49	4

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,263
In Households	1,237
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	1,201
Own child	1,109
In Married Couple Family	860
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	249
Male Householder	43
Female Householder	206
Other Relatives	92
Grandchild	86
Other relatives	6
Nonrelatives	35
In Group Quarters	26
Institutional	10
Noninstitutional	16

Berrien County, Galien township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,611	Total Families	449
Total Households	619	Population in Families	1,367
Population in Households	1,605	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,611	13	1,598
White Alone	1,554	6	1,548
Black/African American Alone	8	0	8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0	3
Asian Alone	7	0	7
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0	4
Two or More Races	35	7	28

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	81	5.03	45	2.79	36	2.23
5 to 9	105	6.52	51	3.17	54	3.35
10-14	138	8.57	67	4.16	71	4.41
15 to 17	81	5.03	50	3.10	31	1.92
18 and 19	47	2.92	25	1.55	22	1.37
20	21	1.30	10	0.62	11	0.68
21	21	1.30	11	0.68	10	0.62
22 to 24	58	3.60	37	2.30	21	1.30
25 to 29	66	4.10	31	1.92	35	2.17
30 to 34	101	6.27	49	3.04	52	3.23
35 to 39	117	7.26	55	3.41	62	3.85
40 to 44	137	8.50	64	3.97	73	4.53
45 to 49	147	9.12	88	5.46	59	3.66
50 to 54	111	6.89	50	3.10	61	3.79
55 to 59	104	6.46	46	2.86	58	3.60
60 and 61	40	2.48	21	1.30	19	1.18
62 to 64	40	2.48	20	1.24	20	1.24
65 and 66	24	1.49	15	0.93	9	0.56
67 to 69	34	2.11	18	1.12	16	0.99
70 to 74	63	3.91	29	1.80	34	2.11
75 to 79	32	1.99	11	1.80	21	1.30
80 to 84	23	1.43	6	0.37	17	1.06
85 and over	20	1.24	7	0.43	13	0.81
Median Age	39		37		40	

Berrien County, Galien township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	606	1,563	3.00	438	1,328	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	5	3.00	2	5	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	8	4.00	2	8	4.00
Asian Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Two or More Races	7	22	3.00	5	19	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	604	1,557	3.00	436	1,322	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	680			
Occupied	619	100.0	1,605	3.00
Owner	522	84.3	1,358	3.00
Renter	97	15.7	247	3.00
Vacant	61	100.0		
For rent	11	18.0		
For sale only	15	24.6		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	3	4.9		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	26	42.6		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	6	9.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	144	207
Other Family	64	34
Male Householder, no wife present	19	10
Female Householder, no husband prese	45	24
Nonfamily Households	4	166
Male Householder	4	89
Female Householder	0	77

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	19	Female householder and male partner	13

Berrien County, Galien township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	619	100.0	2	100.0	617	100.0
White Alone	606	97.9	2	100.0	604	97.9
Black/African American Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.3
Asian Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
Two or More Races	7	1.1	0	0.0	7	1.1

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	522	100.0	97	100.0
White Alone	510	97.7	96	99.0
Black/African American Alone	2	0.4	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.4	0	0.0
Asian Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	1	1.0
Two or More Races	7	1.3	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	141	22.8	N/A	N/A	141	82.9
2-Person	220	35.5	196	43.7	24	14.1
3-Person	111	17.9	108	24.1	3	1.8
4-Person	77	12.4	76	16.9	1	0.6
5-Person	45	7.3	45	10.0	0	0.0
6-Person	19	3.1	18	4.0	1	0.6
7-or -more Person	6	1.0	6	1.3	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	3	2
Housemate or roommate	3	10
Unmarried partner	16	19
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	8	7

Berrien County, Galien township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	14	2.7	9	9.3
25 to 34	62	11.9	20	20.6
35 to 44	107	20.5	27	27.8
45 to 54	118	22.6	24	24.7
55 to 64	97	18.6	10	10.3
65 to 74	79	15.1	3	3.1
75 to 84	35	6.7	2	2.1
85 and over	10	1.9	2	2.1

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	351	351
Own Children Under 18	125	141
Under 6 only	20	25
Under 6 and 6 to 17	28	32
No own Children Under 18 years	226	210
Other Family	98	98
Male Householder, no spouse present	29	29
Own Children Under 18	19	19
Under 6 only	3	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	10	10
Female Householder, no spouse present	69	69
Own Children Under 18	39	45
Under 6 only	5	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	8
No own Children Under 18	30	24

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	141
Male Householdere	74
Female Householder	67
2 or more Person Householder	478
Family Householder	449
Married Couple	351
W/ Own Child. Under 18	125
No Own Child. Under 18	226
Other Family - No Spouse present	98
Male Householder	29
W/Owns Child. Under 18	19
No Other Child. Under 18	10
Female Householder	69
W/Own Child. Under 18	39
No Own Child. Under 18	30
Nonfamily Households	29
Male Housholder	19
Female Householder	10

Berrien County, Galien township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	9	14
25 to 34	63	19
35 to 44	103	31
45 to 54	121	21
55 to 64	76	31
65 to 74	60	22
75 to 84	12	25
85 and over	5	7

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,605	190
In Family Housholds	1,397	134
Householder	449	77
Male	354	63
Female	95	14
Spouse	351	45
Parent	7	4
Child	487	N/A
Natural born or adopted	452	N/A
Step	35	N/A
Grandchild	48	N/A
Brother or Sister	6	N/A
Other relatives	19	7
Nonrelatives	30	1
In Nonfamily Households	208	56
Male Householder	93	17
Living Alone	74	16
Not living alone	19	1
Female Householder	77	37
Living alone	67	36
Not living alone	10	1
In Group Quarters	6	2
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	6	6

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	405
In Households	405
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	396
Own child	355
In Married Couple Family	252
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	103
Male Householder	30
Female Householder	73
Other Relatives	41
Grandchild	37
Other relatives	4
Nonrelatives	9
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Hagar township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,964	Total Families	1,085
Total Households	1,639	Population in Families	3,186
Population in Households	3,950	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,964	85	3,879
White Alone	3,789	49	3,740
Black/African American Alone	69	0	69
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	28	2	26
Asian Alone	12	0	12
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	33	31	2
Two or More Races	33	3	30

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	244	6.16	124	3.13	120	3.03
5 to 9	268	6.76	131	3.30	137	3.46
10-14	280	7.06	146	3.68	134	3.38
15 to 17	151	3.81	68	1.72	83	2.09
18 and 19	103	2.60	47	1.19	56	1.41
20	40	1.01	14	0.35	26	0.66
21	51	1.29	23	0.58	28	0.71
22 to 24	126	3.18	65	1.64	61	1.54
25 to 29	231	5.83	110	2.77	121	3.05
30 to 34	270	6.81	130	3.28	140	3.53
35 to 39	345	8.70	183	4.62	162	4.09
40 to 44	360	9.08	192	4.84	168	4.24
45 to 49	312	7.87	162	4.09	150	3.78
50 to 54	279	7.04	131	3.30	148	3.73
55 to 59	234	5.90	114	2.88	120	3.03
60 and 61	71	1.79	37	0.93	34	0.86
62 to 64	101	2.55	54	1.36	47	1.19
65 and 66	53	1.34	27	0.68	26	0.66
67 to 69	97	2.45	42	1.06	55	1.39
70 to 74	138	3.48	69	1.74	69	1.74
75 to 79	110	2.77	45	1.14	65	1.64
80 to 84	65	1.64	27	0.68	38	0.96
85 and over	35	0.88	16	0.40	19	0.48
Median Age	38		38		38	

Berrien County, Hagar township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,583	3,806	2.00	1,050	3,079	3.00
Black /African American Alone	29	78	3.00	19	59	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	24	2.00	7	18	3.00
Asian Alone	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	7	23	3.00	5	19	4.00
Two or More Races	8	16	2.00	3	9	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,575	3,789	2.00	1,045	3,065	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,122			
Occupied	1,639	100.0	3,950	2.00
Owner	1,173	71.6	2,894	2.00
Renter	466	28.4	1,056	2.00
Vacant	483	100.0		
For rent	48	9.9		
For sale only	14	2.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	35	7.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	364	75.4		
For migrant workers	3	0.6		
Other	19	3.9		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	375	502
Other Family	140	68
Male Householder, no wife present	44	20
Female Householder, no husband prese	96	48
Nonfamily Households	14	540
Male Householder	12	277
Female Householder	2	263

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	7	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	60	Female householder and male partner	42

Berrien County, Hagar township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,639	100.0	17	100.0	1,622	100.0
White Alone	1,583	96.6	8	47.1	1,575	97.1
Black/African American Alone	29	1.8	0	0.0	29	1.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	0.6	1	5.9	9	0.6
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	7	0.4	7	41.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	8	0.5	1	5.9	7	0.4

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,173	100.0	466	100.0
White Alone	1,152	98.2	431	92.5
Black/African American Alone	10	0.9	19	4.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.4	5	1.1
Asian Alone	1	0.1	1	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.3	4	0.9
Two or More Races	2	0.2	6	1.3

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	451	27.5	N/A	N/A	451	81.4
2-Person	587	35.8	500	46.1	87	15.7
3-Person	262	16.0	252	23.2	10	1.8
4-Person	209	12.8	206	19.0	3	0.5
5-Person	96	5.9	94	8.7	2	0.4
6-Person	26	1.6	25	2.3	1	0.2
7-or -more Person	8	0.5	8	0.7	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	4
Housemate or roommate	12	23
Unmarried partner	40	72
Foster child	5	0
Other nonrelatives	20	30

Berrien County, Hagar township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	15	1.3	57	12.2
25 to 34	122	10.4	122	26.2
35 to 44	250	21.3	143	30.7
45 to 54	278	23.7	68	14.6
55 to 64	213	18.2	25	5.4
65 to 74	168	14.3	27	5.8
75 to 84	110	9.4	17	3.6
85 and over	17	1.4	7	1.5

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	877	877
Own Children Under 18	349	372
Under 6 only	70	77
Under 6 and 6 to 17	68	77
No own Children Under 18 years	528	505
Other Family	208	208
Male Householder, no spouse present	64	64
Own Children Under 18	40	44
Under 6 only	9	11
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	7
No own Children Under 18	24	20
Female Householder, no spouse present	144	144
Own Children Under 18	88	96
Under 6 only	20	24
Under 6 and 6 to 17	14	18
No own Children Under 18	56	48

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	451
Male Householdere	223
Female Householder	228
2 or more Person Householder	1,188
Family Householder	1,085
Married Couple	877
W/ Own Child. Under 18	349
No Own Child. Under 18	528
Other Family - No Spouse present	208
Male Householder	64
W/Owns Child. Under 18	40
No Other Child. Under 18	24
Female Householder	144
W/Own Child. Under 18	88
No Own Child. Under 18	56
Nonfamily Households	103
Male Housholder	66
Female Householder	37

Berrien County, Hagar township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	36	36
25 to 34	169	75
35 to 44	287	106
45 to 54	235	111
55 to 64	167	71
65 to 74	120	75
75 to 84	65	62
85 and over	6	18

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,950	498
In Family Housholds	3,267	338
Householder	1,085	191
Male	833	153
Female	252	38
Spouse	877	122
Parent	18	13
Child	1,081	N/A
Natural born or adopted	999	N/A
Step	82	N/A
Grandchild	68	N/A
Brother or Sister	21	N/A
Other relatives	36	12
Nonrelatives	81	0
In Nonfamily Households	683	160
Male Householder	289	52
Living Alone	223	46
Not living alone	66	6
Female Householder	265	103
Living alone	228	101
Not living alone	37	2
In Group Quarters	14	5
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	14	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	943
In Households	937
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	902
Own child	834
In Married Couple Family	613
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	221
Male Householder	70
Female Householder	151
Other Relatives	68
Grandchild	57
Other relatives	11
Nonrelatives	33
In Group Quarters	6
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	6

Berrien County, Lake charter township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,148	Total Families	892
Total Households	1,171	Population in Families	2,691
Population in Households	3,052	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,148	29	3,119
White Alone	3,077	17	3,060
Black/African American Alone	21	0	21
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	1	8
Asian Alone	8	0	8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	1	0
Some Other Race Alone	6	3	3
Two or More Races	26	7	19

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	156	4.96	83	2.64	73	2.32
5 to 9	208	6.61	101	3.21	107	3.40
10-14	257	8.16	130	4.13	127	4.03
15 to 17	160	5.08	68	2.16	92	2.92
18 and 19	76	2.41	41	1.30	35	1.11
20	21	0.67	9	0.29	12	0.38
21	19	0.60	12	0.38	7	0.22
22 to 24	75	2.38	41	1.30	34	1.08
25 to 29	140	4.45	69	2.19	71	2.26
30 to 34	170	5.40	86	2.73	84	2.67
35 to 39	300	9.53	150	4.76	150	4.76
40 to 44	300	9.53	154	4.89	146	4.64
45 to 49	251	7.97	127	4.03	124	3.94
50 to 54	216	6.86	109	3.46	107	3.40
55 to 59	171	5.43	89	2.83	82	2.60
60 and 61	49	1.56	24	0.76	25	0.79
62 to 64	113	3.59	52	1.65	61	1.94
65 and 66	53	1.68	25	0.79	28	0.89
67 to 69	70	2.22	34	1.08	36	1.14
70 to 74	125	3.97	61	1.94	64	2.03
75 to 79	76	2.41	28	1.94	48	1.52
80 to 84	65	2.06	21	0.67	44	1.40
85 and over	77	2.45	23	0.73	54	1.72
Median Age	40		40		41	

Berrien County, Lake charter township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,146	2,986	3.00	876	2,637	3.00
Black /African American Alone	9	25	3.00	6	22	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	9	3.00	3	9	3.00
Asian Alone	3	7	2.00	2	6	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	3	5	2.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	7	20	3.00	4	14	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,143	2,977	3.00	873	2,630	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,366			
Occupied	1,171	100.0	3,052	3.00
Owner	1,061	90.6	2,819	3.00
Renter	110	9.4	233	2.00
Vacant	195	100.0		
For rent	9	4.6		
For sale only	12	6.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	3	1.5		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	145	74.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	26	13.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Family Households	Households With	
	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	348	415
Other Family	85	44
Male Householder, no wife present	24	9
Female Householder, no husband prese	61	35
Nonfamily Households	3	276
Male Householder	3	138
Female Householder	0	138

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	4	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	18	Female householder and male partner	15

Berrien County, Lake charter township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,171	100.0	5	100.0	1,166	100.0
White Alone	1,146	97.9	3	60.0	1,143	98.0
Black/African American Alone	9	0.8	0	0.0	9	0.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.3
Asian Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.3	2	40.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	7	0.6	0	0.0	7	0.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,061	100.0	110	100.0
White Alone	1,041	98.1	105	95.5
Black/African American Alone	7	0.7	2	1.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0
Asian Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.2	1	0.9
Two or More Races	5	0.5	2	1.8

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	246	21.0	N/A	N/A	246	88.2
2-Person	426	36.4	397	44.5	29	10.4
3-Person	195	16.7	192	21.5	3	1.1
4-Person	201	17.2	200	22.4	1	0.4
5-Person	71	6.1	71	8.0	0	0.0
6-Person	23	2.0	23	2.6	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	9	0.8	9	1.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	0
Housemate or roommate	7	6
Unmarried partner	20	22
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	13	10

Berrien County, Lake charter township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	15	1.4	9	8.2
25 to 34	112	10.6	37	33.6
35 to 44	283	26.7	22	20.0
45 to 54	227	21.4	26	23.6
55 to 64	183	17.2	6	5.5
65 to 74	147	13.9	5	4.5
75 to 84	74	7.0	5	4.5
85 and over	20	1.9	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	763	763
Own Children Under 18	330	346
Under 6 only	54	57
Under 6 and 6 to 17	51	57
No own Children Under 18 years	433	417
Other Family	129	129
Male Householder, no spouse present	33	33
Own Children Under 18	23	24
Under 6 only	3	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	10	9
Female Householder, no spouse present	96	96
Own Children Under 18	55	61
Under 6 only	13	17
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	8
No own Children Under 18	41	35

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	246
Male Householdere	118
Female Householder	128
2 or more Person Householder	925
Family Householder	892
Married Couple	763
W/ Own Child. Under 18	330
No Own Child. Under 18	433
Other Family - No Spouse present	129
Male Householder	33
W/Owns Child. Under 18	23
No Other Child. Under 18	10
Female Householder	96
W/Own Child. Under 18	55
No Own Child. Under 18	41
Nonfamily Households	33
Male Housholder	23
Female Householder	10

Berrien County, Lake charter township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	13	11
25 to 34	117	32
35 to 44	254	51
45 to 54	201	52
55 to 64	154	35
65 to 74	106	46
75 to 84	43	36
85 and over	4	16

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,052	380
In Family Housholds	2,735	280
Householder	892	153
Male	728	132
Female	164	21
Spouse	763	103
Parent	12	10
Child	954	N/A
Natural born or adopted	880	N/A
Step	74	N/A
Grandchild	36	N/A
Brother or Sister	8	N/A
Other relatives	26	13
Nonrelatives	44	1
In Nonfamily Households	317	100
Male Householder	141	24
Living Alone	118	22
Not living alone	23	2
Female Householder	138	74
Living alone	128	73
Not living alone	10	1
In Group Quarters	96	2
Institutional	6	0
Noninstitutional	90	86

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	781
In Households	778
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	765
Own child	726
In Married Couple Family	609
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	117
Male Householder	31
Female Householder	86
Other Relatives	39
Grandchild	34
Other relatives	5
Nonrelatives	13
In Group Quarters	3
Institutional	3
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Lincoln charter township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	13,952	Total Families	3,997
Total Households	5,486	Population in Families	11,988
Population in Households	13,825	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	13,952	182	13,770
White Alone	13,341	90	13,251
Black/African American Alone	148	1	147
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	44	0	44
Asian Alone	194	0	194
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	3	1	2
Some Other Race Alone	83	71	12
Two or More Races	139	19	120

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	787	5.64	398	2.85	389	2.79
5 to 9	1,023	7.33	538	3.86	485	3.48
10-14	1,126	8.07	569	4.08	557	3.99
15 to 17	700	5.02	362	2.59	338	2.42
18 and 19	317	2.27	164	1.18	153	1.10
20	113	0.81	62	0.44	51	0.37
21	94	0.67	45	0.32	49	0.35
22 to 24	301	2.16	144	1.03	157	1.13
25 to 29	644	4.62	308	2.21	336	2.41
30 to 34	911	6.53	412	2.95	499	3.58
35 to 39	1,153	8.26	581	4.16	572	4.10
40 to 44	1,225	8.78	614	4.40	611	4.38
45 to 49	1,178	8.44	607	4.35	571	4.09
50 to 54	1,121	8.03	526	3.77	595	4.26
55 to 59	825	5.91	400	2.87	425	3.05
60 and 61	270	1.94	152	1.09	118	0.85
62 to 64	327	2.34	167	1.20	160	1.15
65 and 66	173	1.24	84	0.60	89	0.64
67 to 69	297	2.13	128	0.92	169	1.21
70 to 74	495	3.55	211	1.51	284	2.04
75 to 79	428	3.07	173	1.51	255	1.83
80 to 84	249	1.78	89	0.64	160	1.15
85 and over	195	1.40	63	0.45	132	0.95
Median Age	39		39		40	

Berrien County, Lincoln charter township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	5,303	13,326	3.00	3,867	11,565	3.00
Black /African American Alone	62	155	3.00	42	129	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	15	41	3.00	11	36	3.00
Asian Alone	61	181	3.00	49	166	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	15	41	3.00	9	27	3.00
Two or More Races	30	81	3.00	19	65	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	5,270	13,231	3.00	3,841	11,480	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	5,992			
Occupied	5,486	100.0	13,825	3.00
Owner	4,380	79.8	11,649	3.00
Renter	1,106	20.2	2,176	2.00
Vacant	506	100.0		
For rent	59	11.7		
For sale only	77	15.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	45	8.9		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	273	54.0		
For migrant workers	2	0.4		
Other	50	9.9		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	1,610	1,834
Other Family	333	220
Male Householder, no wife present	71	60
Female Householder, no husband prese	262	160
Nonfamily Households	22	1,467
Male Householder	20	617
Female Householder	2	850

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	8	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	99	Female householder and male partner	81

Berrien County, Lincoln charter township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	5,486	100.0	52	100.0	5,434	100.0
White Alone	5,303	96.7	33	63.5	5,270	97.0
Black/African American Alone	62	1.1	1	1.9	61	1.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	15	0.3	0	0.0	15	0.3
Asian Alone	61	1.1	0	0.0	61	1.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	15	0.3	13	25.0	2	0.0
Two or More Races	30	0.5	5	9.6	25	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	4,380	100.0	1,106	100.0
White Alone	4,277	97.6	1,026	92.8
Black/African American Alone	29	0.7	33	3.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	0.2	5	0.5
Asian Alone	41	0.9	20	1.8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.1	11	1.0
Two or More Races	19	0.4	11	1.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,319	24.0	N/A	N/A	1,319	88.6
2-Person	1,958	35.7	1,822	45.6	136	9.1
3-Person	864	15.7	842	21.1	22	1.5
4-Person	885	16.1	877	21.9	8	0.5
5-Person	338	6.2	336	8.4	2	0.1
6-Person	95	1.7	93	2.3	2	0.1
7-or -more Person	27	0.5	27	0.7	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	9	12
Housemate or roommate	11	49
Unmarried partner	72	121
Foster child	8	0
Other nonrelatives	26	40

Berrien County, Lincoln charter township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	42	1.0	84	7.6
25 to 34	442	10.1	294	26.6
35 to 44	1,038	23.7	244	22.1
45 to 54	1,099	25.1	188	17.0
55 to 64	748	17.1	99	9.0
65 to 74	540	12.3	63	5.7
75 to 84	381	8.7	96	8.7
85 and over	90	2.1	38	3.4

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	3,444	3,444
Own Children Under 18	1,566	1,607
Under 6 only	297	307
Under 6 and 6 to 17	292	307
No own Children Under 18 years	1,878	1,837
Other Family	553	553
Male Householder, no spouse present	131	131
Own Children Under 18	66	69
Under 6 only	16	16
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	4
No own Children Under 18	65	62
Female Householder, no spouse present	422	422
Own Children Under 18	243	260
Under 6 only	33	39
Under 6 and 6 to 17	31	35
No own Children Under 18	179	162

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,319
Male Householdere	527
Female Householder	792
2 or more Person Householder	4,167
Family Householder	3,997
Married Couple	3,444
W/ Own Child. Under 18	1,566
No Own Child. Under 18	1,878
Other Family - No Spouse present	553
Male Householder	131
W/Owns Child. Under 18	66
No Other Child. Under 18	65
Female Householder	422
W/Own Child. Under 18	243
No Own Child. Under 18	179
Nonfamily Households	170
Male Housholder	110
Female Householder	60

Berrien County, Lincoln charter township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	59	67
25 to 34	537	199
35 to 44	1,063	219
45 to 54	1,034	253
55 to 64	629	218
65 to 74	405	198
75 to 84	227	250
85 and over	43	85

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	13,825	1,787
In Family Housholds	12,114	1,244
Householder	3,997	675
Male	3,252	564
Female	745	111
Spouse	3,444	491
Parent	45	40
Child	4,255	N/A
Natural born or adopted	4,033	N/A
Step	222	N/A
Grandchild	118	N/A
Brother or Sister	48	N/A
Other relatives	81	36
Nonrelatives	126	2
In Nonfamily Households	1,711	543
Male Householder	637	97
Living Alone	527	93
Not living alone	110	4
Female Householder	852	436
Living alone	792	431
Not living alone	60	5
In Group Quarters	127	10
Institutional	12	9
Noninstitutional	115	41

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	3,636
In Households	3,631
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	3,582
Own child	3,469
In Married Couple Family	2,979
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	490
Male Householder	94
Female Householder	396
Other Relatives	113
Grandchild	99
Other relatives	14
Nonrelatives	49
In Group Quarters	5
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	5

Berrien County, New Buffalo city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,200	Total Families	603
Total Households	947	Population in Families	1,745
Population in Households	2,199	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,200	63	2,137
White Alone	2,126	36	2,090
Black/African American Alone	9	0	9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0	5
Asian Alone	11	1	10
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	28	21	7
Two or More Races	20	5	15

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	103	4.68	53	2.41	50	2.27
5 to 9	130	5.91	68	3.09	62	2.82
10-14	136	6.18	72	3.27	64	2.91
15 to 17	89	4.05	43	1.95	46	2.09
18 and 19	60	2.73	32	1.45	28	1.27
20	23	1.05	14	0.64	9	0.41
21	35	1.59	19	0.86	16	0.73
22 to 24	64	2.91	44	2.00	20	0.91
25 to 29	103	4.68	55	2.50	48	2.18
30 to 34	119	5.41	61	2.77	58	2.64
35 to 39	171	7.77	84	3.82	87	3.95
40 to 44	162	7.36	81	3.68	81	3.68
45 to 49	180	8.18	93	4.23	87	3.95
50 to 54	169	7.68	75	3.41	94	4.27
55 to 59	128	5.82	71	3.23	57	2.59
60 and 61	47	2.14	29	1.32	18	0.82
62 to 64	70	3.18	31	1.41	39	1.77
65 and 66	53	2.41	20	0.91	33	1.50
67 to 69	85	3.86	41	1.86	44	2.00
70 to 74	114	5.18	48	2.18	66	3.00
75 to 79	86	3.91	39	2.18	47	2.14
80 to 84	47	2.14	7	0.32	40	1.82
85 and over	26	1.18	11	0.50	15	0.68
Median Age	42		40		44	

Berrien County, New Buffalo city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	921	2,143	2.00	585	1,699	3.00
Black /African American Alone	4	7	2.00	2	5	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	8	2.00	4	8	2.00
Asian Alone	4	8	2.00	2	5	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	6	15	3.00	5	13	3.00
Two or More Races	7	16	2.00	4	13	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	913	2,112	2.00	579	1,677	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,426			
Occupied	947	100.0	2,199	2.00
Owner	680	71.8	1,616	2.00
Renter	267	28.2	583	2.00
Vacant	479	100.0		
For rent	27	5.6		
For sale only	24	5.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	15	3.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	359	74.9		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	54	11.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	169	303
Other Family	82	49
Male Householder, no wife present	25	18
Female Householder, no husband prese	57	31
Nonfamily Households	5	339
Male Householder	4	152
Female Householder	1	187

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	37	Female householder and male partner	15

Berrien County, New Buffalo city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	947	100.0	16	100.0	931	100.0
White Alone	921	97.3	8	50.0	913	98.1
Black/African American Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.4
Asian Alone	4	0.4	1	6.3	3	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.6	5	31.3	1	0.1
Two or More Races	7	0.7	2	12.5	5	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	680	100.0	267	100.0
White Alone	658	96.8	263	98.5
Black/African American Alone	4	0.6	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.6	0	0.0
Asian Alone	3	0.4	1	0.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.4	3	1.1
Two or More Races	7	1.0	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	292	30.8	N/A	N/A	292	84.9
2-Person	355	37.5	311	51.6	44	12.8
3-Person	116	12.2	109	18.1	7	2.0
4-Person	112	11.8	112	18.6	0	0.0
5-Person	45	4.8	44	7.3	1	0.3
6-Person	17	1.8	17	2.8	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	10	1.1	10	1.7	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	5	3
Housemate or roommate	4	13
Unmarried partner	25	32
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	14	14

Berrien County, New Buffalo city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	4	0.6	26	9.7
25 to 34	41	6.0	65	24.3
35 to 44	122	17.9	63	23.6
45 to 54	148	21.8	48	18.0
55 to 64	125	18.4	22	8.2
65 to 74	142	20.9	16	6.0
75 to 84	80	11.8	21	7.9
85 and over	18	2.6	6	2.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	472	472
Own Children Under 18	160	169
Under 6 only	29	31
Under 6 and 6 to 17	35	39
No own Children Under 18 years	312	303
Other Family	131	131
Male Householder, no spouse present	43	43
Own Children Under 18	22	25
Under 6 only	5	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	3
No own Children Under 18	21	18
Female Householder, no spouse present	88	88
Own Children Under 18	50	56
Under 6 only	11	12
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	6
No own Children Under 18	38	32

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	292
Male Householdere	121
Female Householder	171
2 or more Person Householder	655
Family Householder	603
Married Couple	472
W/ Own Child. Under 18	160
No Own Child. Under 18	312
Other Family - No Spouse present	131
Male Householder	43
W/Owns Child. Under 18	22
No Other Child. Under 18	21
Female Householder	88
W/Own Child. Under 18	50
No Own Child. Under 18	38
Nonfamily Households	52
Male Housholder	35
Female Householder	17

Berrien County, New Buffalo city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	11	19
25 to 34	70	36
35 to 44	135	50
45 to 54	139	57
55 to 64	98	49
65 to 74	104	54
75 to 84	36	65
85 and over	10	14

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,199	411
In Family Housholds	1,793	272
Householder	603	150
Male	460	124
Female	143	26
Spouse	472	103
Parent	13	10
Child	590	N/A
Natural born or adopted	549	N/A
Step	41	N/A
Grandchild	25	N/A
Brother or Sister	16	N/A
Other relatives	26	9
Nonrelatives	48	0
In Nonfamily Households	406	139
Male Householder	156	27
Living Alone	121	23
Not living alone	35	4
Female Householder	188	106
Living alone	171	104
Not living alone	17	2
In Group Quarters	1	6
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	1	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	458
In Households	458
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	447
Own child	419
In Married Couple Family	310
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	109
Male Householder	36
Female Householder	73
Other Relatives	28
Grandchild	18
Other relatives	10
Nonrelatives	11
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, New Buffalo township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,468	Total Families	718
Total Households	1,093	Population in Families	1,967
Population in Households	2,433	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,468	40	2,428
White Alone	2,317	27	2,290
Black/African American Alone	90	0	90
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	2	2
Asian Alone	8	0	8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	7	5	2
Two or More Races	41	6	35

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	126	5.11	62	2.51	64	2.59
5 to 9	127	5.15	66	2.67	61	2.47
10-14	119	4.82	69	2.80	50	2.03
15 to 17	73	2.96	39	1.58	34	1.38
18 and 19	42	1.70	21	0.85	21	0.85
20	16	0.65	8	0.32	8	0.32
21	8	0.32	5	0.20	3	0.12
22 to 24	58	2.35	28	1.13	30	1.22
25 to 29	78	3.16	44	1.78	34	1.38
30 to 34	123	4.98	57	2.31	66	2.67
35 to 39	160	6.48	78	3.16	82	3.32
40 to 44	204	8.27	99	4.01	105	4.25
45 to 49	196	7.94	110	4.46	86	3.48
50 to 54	242	9.81	113	4.58	129	5.23
55 to 59	202	8.18	104	4.21	98	3.97
60 and 61	81	3.28	38	1.54	43	1.74
62 to 64	104	4.21	53	2.15	51	2.07
65 and 66	59	2.39	30	1.22	29	1.18
67 to 69	83	3.36	48	1.94	35	1.42
70 to 74	145	5.88	65	2.63	80	3.24
75 to 79	117	4.74	52	2.63	65	2.63
80 to 84	61	2.47	27	1.09	34	1.38
85 and over	44	1.78	14	0.57	30	1.22
Median Age	47		47		49	

Berrien County, New Buffalo township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,037	2,304	2.00	680	1,858	3.00
Black /African American Alone	40	96	2.00	28	83	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Asian Alone	2	5	3.00	2	5	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	3	6	2.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	10	19	2.00	6	15	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,032	2,288	2.00	676	1,844	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,139			
Occupied	1,093	100.0	2,433	2.00
Owner	941	86.1	2,089	2.00
Renter	152	13.9	344	2.00
Vacant	1,046	100.0		
For rent	14	1.3		
For sale only	25	2.4		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	7	0.7		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	907	86.7		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	93	8.9		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	185	425
Other Family	58	50
Male Householder, no wife present	18	16
Female Householder, no husband prese	40	34
Nonfamily Households	1	374
Male Householder	1	177
Female Householder	0	197

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	12	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	22	Female householder and male partner	18

Berrien County, New Buffalo township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Hispanic	Percent	Non-Hispanic	Percent
Total	1,093	100.0	8	100.0	1,085	100.0
White Alone	1,037	94.9	5	62.5	1,032	95.1
Black/African American Alone	40	3.7	0	0.0	40	3.7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Asian Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.3	3	37.5	0	0.0
Two or More Races	10	0.9	0	0.0	10	0.9

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	941	100.0	152	100.0
White Alone	897	95.3	140	92.1
Black/African American Alone	35	3.7	5	3.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	1	0.7
Asian Alone	1	0.1	1	0.7
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	5	0.5	5	3.3

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	319	29.2	N/A	N/A	319	85.1
2-Person	459	42.0	405	56.4	54	14.4
3-Person	153	14.0	151	21.0	2	0.5
4-Person	102	9.3	102	14.2	0	0.0
5-Person	39	3.6	39	5.4	0	0.0
6-Person	16	1.5	16	2.2	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	5	0.5	5	0.7	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households		Nonfamily Households	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Room or boarder	3		2	
Housemate or roommate	2		11	
Unmarried partner	18		37	
Foster child	0		0	
Other nonrelatives	10		8	

Berrien County, New Buffalo township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	9	1.0	11	7.2
25 to 34	50	5.3	33	21.7
35 to 44	148	15.7	36	23.7
45 to 54	206	21.9	29	19.1
55 to 64	203	21.6	23	15.1
65 to 74	188	20.0	8	5.3
75 to 84	109	11.6	9	5.9
85 and over	28	3.0	3	2.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	610	610
Own Children Under 18	174	185
Under 6 only	36	39
Under 6 and 6 to 17	44	45
No own Children Under 18 years	436	425
Other Family	108	108
Male Householder, no spouse present	34	34
Own Children Under 18	16	17
Under 6 only	4	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	3
No own Children Under 18	18	17
Female Householder, no spouse present	74	74
Own Children Under 18	30	40
Under 6 only	8	9
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	7
No own Children Under 18	44	34

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	319
Male Householdere	145
Female Householder	174
2 or more Person Householder	774
Family Householder	718
Married Couple	610
W/ Own Child. Under 18	174
No Own Child. Under 18	436
Other Family - No Spouse present	108
Male Householder	34
W/Owns Child. Under 18	16
No Other Child. Under 18	18
Female Householder	74
W/Own Child. Under 18	30
No Own Child. Under 18	44
Nonfamily Households	56
Male Housholder	33
Female Householder	23

Berrien County, New Buffalo township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	9	11
25 to 34	66	17
35 to 44	124	60
45 to 54	165	70
55 to 64	161	65
65 to 74	116	80
75 to 84	65	53
85 and over	12	19

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,433	502
In Family Housholds	2,000	343
Householder	718	193
Male	563	156
Female	155	37
Spouse	610	130
Parent	13	11
Child	546	N/A
Natural born or adopted	501	N/A
Step	45	N/A
Grandchild	44	N/A
Brother or Sister	15	N/A
Other relatives	21	6
Nonrelatives	33	3
In Nonfamily Households	433	159
Male Householder	178	50
Living Alone	145	46
Not living alone	33	4
Female Householder	197	102
Living alone	174	94
Not living alone	23	8
In Group Quarters	35	7
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	35	7

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	445
In Households	441
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	436
Own child	399
In Married Couple Family	329
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	70
Male Householder	25
Female Householder	45
Other Relatives	37
Grandchild	35
Other relatives	2
Nonrelatives	5
In Group Quarters	4
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	4

Berrien County, Niles city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	12,199	Total Families	3,050
Total Households	5,094	Population in Families	9,207
Population in Households	11,965	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	12,199	485	11,714
White Alone	10,027	248	9,779
Black/African American Alone	1,509	11	1,498
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	80	6	74
Asian Alone	63	0	63
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	10	1	9
Some Other Race Alone	154	145	9
Two or More Races	356	74	282

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	920	7.54	474	3.89	446	3.66
5 to 9	958	7.85	510	4.18	448	3.67
10-14	884	7.25	473	3.88	411	3.37
15 to 17	521	4.27	262	2.15	259	2.12
18 and 19	311	2.55	152	1.25	159	1.30
20	159	1.30	62	0.51	97	0.80
21	142	1.16	62	0.51	80	0.66
22 to 24	466	3.82	216	1.77	250	2.05
25 to 29	843	6.91	405	3.32	438	3.59
30 to 34	850	6.97	417	3.42	433	3.55
35 to 39	924	7.57	440	3.61	484	3.97
40 to 44	811	6.65	385	3.16	426	3.49
45 to 49	841	6.89	394	3.23	447	3.66
50 to 54	695	5.70	340	2.79	355	2.91
55 to 59	564	4.62	257	2.11	307	2.52
60 and 61	180	1.48	85	0.70	95	0.78
62 to 64	254	2.08	111	0.91	143	1.17
65 and 66	140	1.15	70	0.57	70	0.57
67 to 69	248	2.03	92	0.75	156	1.28
70 to 74	428	3.51	159	1.30	269	2.21
75 to 79	433	3.55	159	1.30	274	2.25
80 to 84	316	2.59	105	0.86	211	1.73
85 and over	311	2.55	76	0.62	235	1.93
Median Age	35		33		37	

Berrien County, Niles city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	4,343	9,958	2.00	2,575	7,593	3.00
Black /African American Alone	574	1,531	3.00	360	1,224	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	33	81	2.00	18	64	4.00
Asian Alone	18	43	2.00	12	35	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	5	3.00	2	5	3.00
Some Other Races Alone	41	134	3.00	34	121	4.00
Two or More Races	83	213	3.00	49	165	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	4,275	9,734	2.00	2,522	7,396	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	5,529			
Occupied	5,094	100.0	11,965	2.00
Owner	3,039	59.7	7,576	2.00
Renter	2,055	40.3	4,389	2.00
Vacant	435	100.0		
For rent	201	46.2		
For sale only	66	15.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	41	9.4		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	27	6.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	100	23.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	950	1,049
Other Family	769	282
Male Householder, no wife present	145	77
Female Householder, no husband prese	624	205
Nonfamily Households	40	2,004
Male Householder	33	842
Female Householder	7	1,162

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	13	Female householder and female partner	17
Male householder and female partner	178	Female householder and male partner	146

Berrien County, Niles city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	5,094	100.0	129	100.0	4,965	100.0
White Alone	4,343	85.3	68	52.7	4,275	86.1
Black/African American Alone	574	11.3	4	3.1	570	11.5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	33	0.6	2	1.6	31	0.6
Asian Alone	18	0.4	0	0.0	18	0.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	41	0.8	41	31.8	0	0.0
Two or More Races	83	1.6	14	10.9	69	1.4

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	3,039	100.0	2,055	100.0
White Alone	2,732	89.9	1,611	78.4
Black/African American Alone	232	7.6	342	16.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	0.4	20	1.0
Asian Alone	8	0.3	10	0.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	15	0.5	26	1.3
Two or More Races	37	1.2	46	2.2

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,745	34.3	N/A	N/A	1,745	85.4
2-Person	1,547	30.4	1,298	42.6	249	12.2
3-Person	772	15.2	746	24.5	26	1.3
4-Person	611	12.0	592	19.4	19	0.9
5-Person	249	4.9	246	8.1	3	0.1
6-Person	114	2.2	112	3.7	2	0.1
7-or -more Person	56	1.1	56	1.8	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family	Nonfamily
	Households	Households
Room or boarder	40	26
Housemate or roommate	37	74
Unmarried partner	159	195
Foster child	9	5
Other nonrelatives	89	80

Berrien County, Niles city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	66	2.2	288	14.0
25 to 34	396	13.0	515	25.1
35 to 44	608	20.0	413	20.1
45 to 54	618	20.3	297	14.5
55 to 64	473	15.6	167	8.1
65 to 74	387	12.7	160	7.8
75 to 84	381	12.5	148	7.2
85 and over	110	3.6	67	3.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,999	1,999
Own Children Under 18	894	946
Under 6 only	214	227
Under 6 and 6 to 17	206	227
No own Children Under 18 years	1,105	1,053
Other Family	1,051	1,051
Male Householder, no spouse present	222	222
Own Children Under 18	126	143
Under 6 only	39	41
Under 6 and 6 to 17	14	18
No own Children Under 18	96	79
Female Householder, no spouse present	829	829
Own Children Under 18	550	620
Under 6 only	157	182
Under 6 and 6 to 17	84	113
No own Children Under 18	279	209

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,745
Male Householdere	699
Female Householder	1,046
2 or more Person Householder	3,349
Family Householder	3,050
Married Couple	1,999
W/ Own Child. Under 18	894
No Own Child. Under 18	1,105
Other Family - No Spouse present	1,051
Male Householder	222
W/Owns Child. Under 18	126
No Other Child. Under 18	96
Female Householder	829
W/Own Child. Under 18	550
No Own Child. Under 18	279
Nonfamily Households	299
Male Housholder	176
Female Householder	123

Berrien County, Niles city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	201	153
25 to 34	661	250
35 to 44	723	298
45 to 54	559	356
55 to 64	380	260
65 to 74	271	276
75 to 84	209	320
85 and over	46	131

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	11,965	1,698
In Family Housholds	9,541	947
Householder	3,050	526
Male	1,937	392
Female	1,113	134
Spouse	1,999	343
Parent	67	36
Child	3,577	N/A
Natural born or adopted	3,341	N/A
Step	236	N/A
Grandchild	278	N/A
Brother or Sister	89	N/A
Other relatives	147	35
Nonrelatives	334	7
In Nonfamily Households	2,424	751
Male Householder	875	168
Living Alone	699	155
Not living alone	176	13
Female Householder	1,169	559
Living alone	1,046	548
Not living alone	123	11
In Group Quarters	234	24
Institutional	173	167
Noninstitutional	61	11

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	3,283
In Households	3,282
Householder or Spouse	3
Related Child	3,162
Own child	2,868
In Married Couple Family	1,743
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	1,125
Male Householder	192
Female Householder	933
Other Relatives	294
Grandchild	227
Other relatives	67
Nonrelatives	117
In Group Quarters	1
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	1

Berrien County, Niles township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	13,325	Total Families	3,745
Total Households	5,252	Population in Families	11,066
Population in Households	13,230	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	13,325	256	13,069
White Alone	12,432	132	12,300
Black/African American Alone	404	5	399
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	75	1	74
Asian Alone	67	0	67
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	111	94	17
Two or More Races	234	24	210

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	807	6.06	411	3.08	396	2.97
5 to 9	922	6.92	493	3.70	429	3.22
10-14	979	7.35	503	3.77	476	3.57
15 to 17	599	4.50	292	2.19	307	2.30
18 and 19	368	2.76	209	1.57	159	1.19
20	145	1.09	75	0.56	70	0.53
21	165	1.24	93	0.70	72	0.54
22 to 24	364	2.73	174	1.31	190	1.43
25 to 29	764	5.73	368	2.76	396	2.97
30 to 34	847	6.36	404	3.03	443	3.32
35 to 39	974	7.31	485	3.64	489	3.67
40 to 44	1,038	7.79	520	3.90	518	3.89
45 to 49	1,007	7.56	489	3.67	518	3.89
50 to 54	949	7.12	439	3.29	510	3.83
55 to 59	720	5.40	368	2.76	352	2.64
60 and 61	255	1.91	114	0.86	141	1.06
62 to 64	356	2.67	154	1.16	202	1.52
65 and 66	217	1.63	97	0.73	120	0.90
67 to 69	393	2.95	176	1.32	217	1.63
70 to 74	545	4.09	238	1.79	307	2.30
75 to 79	449	3.37	209	1.79	240	1.80
80 to 84	287	2.15	124	0.93	163	1.22
85 and over	175	1.31	58	0.44	117	0.88
Median Age	39		37		40	

Berrien County, Niles township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	4,952	12,443	3.00	3,537	10,429	3.00
Black /African American Alone	166	412	2.00	107	325	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	20	53	3.00	15	46	3.00
Asian Alone	17	46	3.00	16	43	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	29	100	3.00	23	77	3.00
Two or More Races	68	176	3.00	47	146	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	4,909	12,314	3.00	3,506	10,325	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	5,522			
Occupied	5,252	100.0	13,230	3.00
Owner	4,422	84.2	11,147	3.00
Renter	830	15.8	2,083	3.00
Vacant	270	100.0		
For rent	67	24.8		
For sale only	75	27.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	22	8.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	26	9.6		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	80	29.6		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	1,198	1,715
Other Family	543	289
Male Householder, no wife present	141	84
Female Householder, no husband prese	402	205
Nonfamily Households	41	1,466
Male Householder	38	627
Female Householder	3	839

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	11	Female householder and female partner	14
Male householder and female partner	170	Female householder and male partner	142

Berrien County, Niles township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	5,252	100.0	75	100.0	5,177	100.0
White Alone	4,952	94.3	43	57.3	4,909	94.8
Black/African American Alone	166	3.2	0	0.0	166	3.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	20	0.4	1	1.3	19	0.4
Asian Alone	17	0.3	0	0.0	17	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	29	0.6	25	33.3	4	0.1
Two or More Races	68	1.3	6	8.0	62	1.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	4,422	100.0	830	100.0
White Alone	4,227	95.6	725	87.3
Black/African American Alone	102	2.3	64	7.7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	0.3	7	0.8
Asian Alone	12	0.3	5	0.6
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	18	0.4	11	1.3
Two or More Races	50	1.1	18	2.2

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,226	23.3	N/A	N/A	1,226	81.4
2-Person	2,005	38.2	1,778	47.5	227	15.1
3-Person	854	16.3	820	21.9	34	2.3
4-Person	675	12.9	660	17.6	15	1.0
5-Person	317	6.0	313	8.4	4	0.3
6-Person	118	2.2	117	3.1	1	0.1
7-or -more Person	57	1.1	57	1.5	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	40	35
Housemate or roommate	28	58
Unmarried partner	139	198
Foster child	16	2
Other nonrelatives	73	68

Berrien County, Niles township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	72	1.6	139	16.7
25 to 34	513	11.6	229	27.6
35 to 44	887	20.1	203	24.5
45 to 54	952	21.5	121	14.6
55 to 64	739	16.7	50	6.0
65 to 74	677	15.3	37	4.5
75 to 84	475	10.7	43	5.2
85 and over	107	2.4	8	1.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	2,913	2,913
Own Children Under 18	1,113	1,194
Under 6 only	211	246
Under 6 and 6 to 17	225	251
No own Children Under 18 years	1,800	1,719
Other Family	832	832
Male Householder, no spouse present	225	225
Own Children Under 18	124	139
Under 6 only	31	35
Under 6 and 6 to 17	13	19
No own Children Under 18	101	86
Female Householder, no spouse present	607	607
Own Children Under 18	358	398
Under 6 only	80	97
Under 6 and 6 to 17	57	72
No own Children Under 18	249	209

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,226
Male Householdere	494
Female Householder	732
2 or more Person Householder	4,026
Family Householder	3,745
Married Couple	2,913
W/ Own Child. Under 18	1,113
No Own Child. Under 18	1,800
Other Family - No Spouse present	832
Male Householder	225
W/Owns Child. Under 18	124
No Other Child. Under 18	101
Female Householder	607
W/Own Child. Under 18	358
No Own Child. Under 18	249
Nonfamily Households	281
Male Housholder	171
Female Householder	110

Berrien County, Niles township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	125	86
25 to 34	566	176
35 to 44	890	200
45 to 54	817	256
55 to 64	574	215
65 to 74	458	256
75 to 84	271	247
85 and over	44	71

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	13,230	1,997
In Family Housholds	11,362	1,394
Householder	3,745	773
Male	2,864	640
Female	881	133
Spouse	2,913	538
Parent	63	37
Child	3,876	N/A
Natural born or adopted	3,597	N/A
Step	279	N/A
Grandchild	271	N/A
Brother or Sister	54	N/A
Other relatives	144	40
Nonrelatives	296	6
In Nonfamily Households	1,868	603
Male Householder	665	159
Living Alone	494	144
Not living alone	171	15
Female Householder	842	415
Living alone	732	401
Not living alone	110	14
In Group Quarters	95	29
Institutional	67	58
Noninstitutional	28	11

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	3,307
In Households	3,307
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	3,189
Own child	2,932
In Married Couple Family	2,136
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	796
Male Householder	205
Female Householder	591
Other Relatives	257
Grandchild	224
Other relatives	33
Nonrelatives	117
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Oronoko charter township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	9,843	Total Families	2,303
Total Households	3,295	Population in Families	7,151
Population in Households	8,636	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	9,843	840	9,003
White Alone	6,550	339	6,211
Black/African American Alone	1,721	44	1,677
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	39	8	31
Asian Alone	692	1	691
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	27	1	26
Some Other Race Alone	431	377	54
Two or More Races	383	70	313

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	546	5.55	303	3.08	243	2.47
5 to 9	586	5.95	299	3.04	287	2.92
10-14	618	6.28	328	3.33	290	2.95
15 to 17	412	4.19	207	2.10	205	2.08
18 and 19	534	5.43	251	2.55	283	2.88
20	327	3.32	155	1.57	172	1.75
21	305	3.10	150	1.52	155	1.57
22 to 24	694	7.05	327	3.32	367	3.73
25 to 29	746	7.58	372	3.78	374	3.80
30 to 34	619	6.29	280	2.84	339	3.44
35 to 39	636	6.46	325	3.30	311	3.16
40 to 44	646	6.56	308	3.13	338	3.43
45 to 49	621	6.31	305	3.10	316	3.21
50 to 54	560	5.69	266	2.70	294	2.99
55 to 59	446	4.53	219	2.22	227	2.31
60 and 61	152	1.54	76	0.77	76	0.77
62 to 64	220	2.24	94	0.95	126	1.28
65 and 66	116	1.18	49	0.50	67	0.68
67 to 69	188	1.91	94	0.95	94	0.95
70 to 74	271	2.75	104	1.06	167	1.70
75 to 79	248	2.52	102	1.06	146	1.48
80 to 84	184	1.87	51	0.52	133	1.35
85 and over	168	1.71	45	0.46	123	1.25
Median Age	31		29		33	

Berrien County, Oronoko charter township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	2,414	5,957	2.00	1,669	4,928	3.00
Black /African American Alone	459	1,418	3.00	339	1,209	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	39	3.00	10	35	4.00
Asian Alone	195	563	3.00	135	438	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	8	24	3.00	5	18	4.00
Some Other Races Alone	111	347	3.00	78	280	4.00
Two or More Races	95	288	3.00	67	243	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	2,332	5,705	2.00	1,606	4,711	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	3,545			
Occupied	3,295	100.0	8,636	3.00
Owner	1,826	55.4	4,968	3.00
Renter	1,469	44.6	3,668	3.00
Vacant	250	100.0		
For rent	102	40.8		
For sale only	24	9.6		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	22	8.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	36	14.4		
For migrant workers	5	2.0		
Other	61	24.4		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	877	1,013
Other Family	250	163
Male Householder, no wife present	39	45
Female Householder, no husband prese	211	118
Nonfamily Households	10	982
Male Householder	7	376
Female Householder	3	606

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	29	Female householder and male partner	18

Berrien County, Oronoko charter township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	3,295	100.0	216	100.0	3,079	100.0
White Alone	2,414	73.3	82	38.0	2,332	75.7
Black/African American Alone	459	13.9	13	6.0	446	14.5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	0.4	2	0.9	11	0.4
Asian Alone	195	5.9	0	0.0	195	6.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	8	0.2	0	0.0	8	0.3
Some Other Race Alone	111	3.4	103	47.7	8	0.3
Two or More Races	95	2.9	16	7.4	79	2.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,826	100.0	1,469	100.0
White Alone	1,594	87.3	820	55.8
Black/African American Alone	112	6.1	347	23.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.3	8	0.5
Asian Alone	69	3.8	126	8.6
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	8	0.5
Some Other Race Alone	21	1.2	90	6.1
Two or More Races	25	1.4	70	4.8

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	780	23.7	N/A	N/A	780	78.6
2-Person	1,135	34.4	975	42.3	160	16.1
3-Person	517	15.7	489	21.2	28	2.8
4-Person	526	16.0	517	22.4	9	0.9
5-Person	200	6.1	193	8.4	7	0.7
6-Person	77	2.3	72	3.1	5	0.5
7-or -more Person	60	1.8	57	2.5	3	0.3

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	57	52
Housemate or roommate	22	191
Unmarried partner	18	34
Foster child	2	0
Other nonrelatives	80	37

Berrien County, Oronoko charter township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	21	1.2	253	17.2
25 to 34	153	8.4	453	30.8
35 to 44	321	17.6	338	23.0
45 to 54	429	23.5	196	13.3
55 to 64	374	20.5	79	5.4
65 to 74	275	15.1	56	3.8
75 to 84	204	11.2	66	4.5
85 and over	49	2.7	28	1.9

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,890	1,890
Own Children Under 18	834	869
Under 6 only	193	210
Under 6 and 6 to 17	169	182
No own Children Under 18 years	1,056	1,021
Other Family	413	413
Male Householder, no spouse present	84	84
Own Children Under 18	28	36
Under 6 only	9	12
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	4
No own Children Under 18	56	48
Female Householder, no spouse present	329	329
Own Children Under 18	186	209
Under 6 only	40	47
Under 6 and 6 to 17	21	25
No own Children Under 18	143	120

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	780
Male Householdere	275
Female Householder	505
2 or more Person Householder	2,515
Family Householder	2,303
Married Couple	1,890
W/ Own Child. Under 18	834
No Own Child. Under 18	1,056
Other Family - No Spouse present	413
Male Householder	84
W/Owns Child. Under 18	28
No Other Child. Under 18	56
Female Householder	329
W/Own Child. Under 18	186
No Own Child. Under 18	143
Nonfamily Households	212
Male Housholder	108
Female Householder	104

Berrien County, Oronoko charter township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	97	177
25 to 34	407	199
35 to 44	543	116
45 to 54	525	100
55 to 64	350	103
65 to 74	222	109
75 to 84	139	131
85 and over	20	57

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	8,636	1,054
In Family Housholds	7,330	734
Householder	2,303	381
Male	1,785	319
Female	518	62
Spouse	1,890	274
Parent	58	36
Child	2,546	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,435	N/A
Step	111	N/A
Grandchild	99	N/A
Brother or Sister	100	N/A
Other relatives	155	33
Nonrelatives	179	10
In Nonfamily Households	1,306	320
Male Householder	383	50
Living Alone	275	46
Not living alone	108	4
Female Householder	609	247
Living alone	505	233
Not living alone	104	14
In Group Quarters	1,207	23
Institutional	45	15
Noninstitutional	1,162	106

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,162
In Households	2,096
Householder or Spouse	4
Related Child	2,053
Own child	1,930
In Married Couple Family	1,594
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	336
Male Householder	43
Female Householder	293
Other Relatives	123
Grandchild	79
Other relatives	44
Nonrelatives	39
In Group Quarters	66
Institutional	19
Noninstitutional	47

Berrien County, Pipestone township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,474	Total Families	662
Total Households	842	Population in Families	2,020
Population in Households	2,289	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,474	283	2,191
White Alone	2,232	208	2,024
Black/African American Alone	122	0	122
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	21	1	20
Asian Alone	4	0	4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	71	70	1
Two or More Races	24	4	20

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	145	5.86	79	3.19	66	2.67
5 to 9	186	7.52	91	3.68	95	3.84
10-14	195	7.88	100	4.04	95	3.84
15 to 17	133	5.38	68	2.75	65	2.63
18 and 19	78	3.15	45	1.82	33	1.33
20	29	1.17	16	0.65	13	0.53
21	27	1.09	14	0.57	13	0.53
22 to 24	86	3.48	40	1.62	46	1.86
25 to 29	125	5.05	72	2.91	53	2.14
30 to 34	151	6.10	83	3.35	68	2.75
35 to 39	211	8.53	108	4.37	103	4.16
40 to 44	215	8.69	104	4.20	111	4.49
45 to 49	176	7.11	96	3.88	80	3.23
50 to 54	138	5.58	66	2.67	72	2.91
55 to 59	154	6.22	74	2.99	80	3.23
60 and 61	46	1.86	21	0.85	25	1.01
62 to 64	56	2.26	22	0.89	34	1.37
65 and 66	51	2.06	27	1.09	24	0.97
67 to 69	66	2.67	29	1.17	37	1.50
70 to 74	87	3.52	53	2.14	34	1.37
75 to 79	60	2.43	24	2.14	36	1.46
80 to 84	32	1.29	14	0.57	18	0.73
85 and over	27	1.09	9	0.36	18	0.73
Median Age	37		36		38	

Berrien County, Pipestone township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	782	2,078	3.00	609	1,827	3.00
Black /African American Alone	35	112	3.00	29	100	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	8	22	3.00	7	19	3.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	11	54	5.00	11	51	5.00
Two or More Races	6	23	4.00	6	23	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	770	2,035	3.00	600	1,788	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	899			
Occupied	842	100.0	2,289	3.00
Owner	703	83.5	1,896	3.00
Renter	139	16.5	393	3.00
Vacant	57	100.0		
For rent	9	15.8		
For sale only	8	14.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	2	3.5		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	17	29.8		
For migrant workers	4	7.0		
Other	17	29.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	230	311
Other Family	80	41
Male Householder, no wife present	22	18
Female Householder, no husband prese	58	23
Nonfamily Households	4	176
Male Householder	4	91
Female Householder	0	85

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	23	Female householder and male partner	12

Berrien County, Pipestone township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	842	100.0	23	100.0	819	100.0
White Alone	782	92.9	12	52.2	770	94.0
Black/African American Alone	35	4.2	0	0.0	35	4.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	8	1.0	0	0.0	8	1.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	11	1.3	11	47.8	0	0.0
Two or More Races	6	0.7	0	0.0	6	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	703	100.0	139	100.0
White Alone	658	93.6	124	89.2
Black/African American Alone	31	4.4	4	2.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.7	3	2.2
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.6	7	5.0
Two or More Races	5	0.7	1	0.7

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	158	18.8	N/A	N/A	158	87.8
2-Person	309	36.7	294	44.4	15	8.3
3-Person	146	17.3	143	21.6	3	1.7
4-Person	138	16.4	135	20.4	3	1.7
5-Person	57	6.8	57	8.6	0	0.0
6-Person	17	2.0	17	2.6	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	17	2.0	16	2.4	1	0.6

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	7	1
Housemate or roommate	2	6
Unmarried partner	24	15
Foster child	3	0
Other nonrelatives	13	18

Berrien County, Pipestone township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	9	1.3	15	10.8
25 to 34	63	9.0	38	27.3
35 to 44	180	25.6	42	30.2
45 to 54	147	20.9	19	13.7
55 to 64	122	17.4	10	7.2
65 to 74	107	15.2	10	7.2
75 to 84	64	9.1	2	1.4
85 and over	11	1.6	3	2.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	541	541
Own Children Under 18	221	229
Under 6 only	43	45
Under 6 and 6 to 17	31	34
No own Children Under 18 years	320	312
Other Family	121	121
Male Householder, no spouse present	40	40
Own Children Under 18	20	22
Under 6 only	4	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	3
No own Children Under 18	20	18
Female Householder, no spouse present	81	81
Own Children Under 18	47	58
Under 6 only	7	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	10
No own Children Under 18	34	23

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	158
Male Householdere	82
Female Householder	76
2 or more Person Householder	684
Family Householder	662
Married Couple	541
W/ Own Child. Under 18	221
No Own Child. Under 18	320
Other Family - No Spouse present	121
Male Householder	40
W/Owns Child. Under 18	20
No Other Child. Under 18	20
Female Householder	81
W/Own Child. Under 18	47
No Own Child. Under 18	34
Nonfamily Households	22
Male Housholder	13
Female Householder	9

Berrien County, Pipestone township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	18	6
25 to 34	79	22
35 to 44	189	33
45 to 54	141	25
55 to 64	111	21
65 to 74	89	28
75 to 84	31	35
85 and over	4	10

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,289	317
In Family Housholds	2,069	242
Householder	662	124
Male	527	108
Female	135	16
Spouse	541	85
Parent	24	14
Child	702	N/A
Natural born or adopted	648	N/A
Step	54	N/A
Grandchild	38	N/A
Brother or Sister	21	N/A
Other relatives	32	17
Nonrelatives	49	2
In Nonfamily Households	220	75
Male Householder	95	22
Living Alone	82	21
Not living alone	13	1
Female Householder	85	51
Living alone	76	49
Not living alone	9	2
In Group Quarters	185	2
Institutional	37	0
Noninstitutional	148	6

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	659
In Households	601
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	588
Own child	550
In Married Couple Family	423
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	127
Male Householder	35
Female Householder	92
Other Relatives	38
Grandchild	30
Other relatives	8
Nonrelatives	13
In Group Quarters	58
Institutional	26
Noninstitutional	32

Berrien County, Royalton township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,888	Total Families	1,085
Total Households	1,299	Population in Families	3,425
Population in Households	3,716	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,888	133	3,755
White Alone	3,627	80	3,547
Black/African American Alone	79	1	78
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0	6
Asian Alone	95	0	95
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	52	46	6
Two or More Races	29	6	23

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	240	6.17	123	3.16	117	3.01
5 to 9	325	8.36	168	4.32	157	4.04
10-14	334	8.59	180	4.63	154	3.96
15 to 17	208	5.35	103	2.65	105	2.70
18 and 19	87	2.24	50	1.29	37	0.95
20	28	0.72	17	0.44	11	0.28
21	18	0.46	9	0.23	9	0.23
22 to 24	54	1.39	34	0.87	20	0.51
25 to 29	117	3.01	58	1.49	59	1.52
30 to 34	219	5.63	109	2.80	110	2.83
35 to 39	318	8.18	151	3.88	167	4.30
40 to 44	386	9.93	194	4.99	192	4.94
45 to 49	360	9.26	181	4.66	179	4.60
50 to 54	257	6.61	134	3.45	123	3.16
55 to 59	224	5.76	122	3.14	102	2.62
60 and 61	82	2.11	37	0.95	45	1.16
62 to 64	92	2.37	39	1.00	53	1.36
65 and 66	62	1.59	36	0.93	26	0.67
67 to 69	85	2.19	38	0.98	47	1.21
70 to 74	139	3.58	66	1.70	73	1.88
75 to 79	89	2.29	36	1.70	53	1.36
80 to 84	58	1.49	16	0.41	42	1.08
85 and over	106	2.73	31	0.80	75	1.93
Median Age	40		39		41	

Berrien County, Royaltown township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,232	3,485	3.00	1,025	3,207	3.00
Black /African American Alone	22	82	4.00	21	81	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Asian Alone	30	91	3.00	26	87	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	9	37	4.00	7	29	4.00
Two or More Races	5	17	3.00	5	17	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,222	3,454	3.00	1,017	3,179	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,366			
Occupied	1,299	100.0	3,716	3.00
Owner	1,193	91.8	3,430	3.00
Renter	106	8.2	286	3.00
Vacant	67	100.0		
For rent	10	14.9		
For sale only	12	17.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	8	11.9		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	6	9.0		
For migrant workers	9	13.4		
Other	22	32.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	503	481
Other Family	51	50
Male Householder, no wife present	17	9
Female Householder, no husband prese	34	41
Nonfamily Households	3	211
Male Householder	3	100
Female Householder	0	111

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	20	Female householder and male partner	10

Berrien County, Royalton township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,299	100.0	20	100.0	1,279	100.0
White Alone	1,232	94.8	10	50.0	1,222	95.5
Black/African American Alone	22	1.7	1	5.0	21	1.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Asian Alone	30	2.3	0	0.0	30	2.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	9	0.7	8	40.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	5	0.4	1	5.0	4	0.3

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,193	100.0	106	100.0
White Alone	1,136	95.2	96	90.6
Black/African American Alone	17	1.4	5	4.7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Asian Alone	28	2.3	2	1.9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.5	3	2.8
Two or More Races	5	0.4	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	183	14.1	N/A	N/A	183	85.5
2-Person	467	36.0	441	40.6	26	12.1
3-Person	227	17.5	223	20.6	4	1.9
4-Person	258	19.9	257	23.7	1	0.5
5-Person	126	9.7	126	11.6	0	0.0
6-Person	26	2.0	26	2.4	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	12	0.9	12	1.1	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	6	2
Housemate or roommate	2	6
Unmarried partner	15	23
Foster child	2	1
Other nonrelatives	15	5

Berrien County, Royalton township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	2	0.2	4	3.8
25 to 34	105	8.8	32	30.2
35 to 44	323	27.1	15	14.2
45 to 54	299	25.1	28	26.4
55 to 64	208	17.4	7	6.6
65 to 74	161	13.5	7	6.6
75 to 84	73	6.1	8	7.5
85 and over	22	1.8	5	4.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	984	984
Own Children Under 18	495	503
Under 6 only	86	86
Under 6 and 6 to 17	93	96
No own Children Under 18 years	489	481
Other Family	101	101
Male Householder, no spouse present	26	26
Own Children Under 18	17	17
Under 6 only	4	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	2
No own Children Under 18	9	9
Female Householder, no spouse present	75	75
Own Children Under 18	29	34
Under 6 only	1	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	5
No own Children Under 18	46	41

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	183
Male Householdere	78
Female Householder	105
2 or more Person Householder	1,116
Family Householder	1,085
Married Couple	984
W/ Own Child. Under 18	495
No Own Child. Under 18	489
Other Family - No Spouse present	101
Male Householder	26
W/Owns Child. Under 18	17
No Other Child. Under 18	9
Female Householder	75
W/Own Child. Under 18	29
No Own Child. Under 18	46
Nonfamily Households	31
Male Housholder	25
Female Householder	6

Berrien County, Royalton township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	3	3
25 to 34	118	19
35 to 44	312	26
45 to 54	285	42
55 to 64	178	37
65 to 74	126	42
75 to 84	51	30
85 and over	12	15

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,716	422
In Family Housholds	3,465	331
Householder	1,085	189
Male	922	159
Female	163	30
Spouse	984	120
Parent	9	9
Child	1,285	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,235	N/A
Step	50	N/A
Grandchild	24	N/A
Brother or Sister	13	N/A
Other relatives	25	12
Nonrelatives	40	1
In Nonfamily Households	251	91
Male Householder	103	28
Living Alone	78	23
Not living alone	25	5
Female Householder	111	59
Living alone	105	59
Not living alone	6	0
In Group Quarters	172	4
Institutional	44	42
Noninstitutional	128	75

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,107
In Households	1,095
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	1,084
Own child	1,060
In Married Couple Family	984
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	76
Male Householder	27
Female Householder	49
Other Relatives	24
Grandchild	18
Other relatives	6
Nonrelatives	11
In Group Quarters	12
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	12

Berrien County, St. Joseph city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	8,789	Total Families	2,057
Total Households	4,117	Population in Families	5,708
Population in Households	8,203	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	8,789	113	8,676
White Alone	7,937	58	7,879
Black/African American Alone	449	1	448
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	36	3	33
Asian Alone	210	4	206
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	40	35	5
Two or More Races	115	12	103

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	425	4.84	232	2.64	193	2.20
5 to 9	419	4.77	226	2.57	193	2.20
10-14	526	5.98	256	2.91	270	3.07
15 to 17	300	3.41	162	1.84	138	1.57
18 and 19	226	2.57	123	1.40	103	1.17
20	120	1.37	66	0.75	54	0.61
21	121	1.38	68	0.77	53	0.60
22 to 24	365	4.15	204	2.32	161	1.83
25 to 29	668	7.60	342	3.89	326	3.71
30 to 34	642	7.30	333	3.79	309	3.52
35 to 39	684	7.78	342	3.89	342	3.89
40 to 44	698	7.94	365	4.15	333	3.79
45 to 49	691	7.86	346	3.94	345	3.93
50 to 54	549	6.25	270	3.07	279	3.17
55 to 59	430	4.89	219	2.49	211	2.40
60 and 61	135	1.54	74	0.84	61	0.69
62 to 64	188	2.14	90	1.02	98	1.12
65 and 66	105	1.19	43	0.49	62	0.71
67 to 69	197	2.24	91	1.04	106	1.21
70 to 74	346	3.94	138	1.57	208	2.37
75 to 79	356	4.05	137	1.57	219	2.49
80 to 84	290	3.30	95	1.08	195	2.22
85 and over	308	3.50	82	0.93	226	2.57
Median Age	39		37		42	

Berrien County, St. Joseph city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,900	7,682	2.00	1,939	5,319	3.00
Black /African American Alone	79	189	2.00	39	131	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	25	2.00	6	18	3.00
Asian Alone	78	199	3.00	47	162	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	12	27	2.00	5	17	3.00
Two or More Races	34	78	2.00	20	59	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,874	7,639	2.00	1,930	5,296	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	4,594			
Occupied	4,117	100.0	8,203	2.00
Owner	2,373	57.6	5,212	2.00
Renter	1,744	42.4	2,991	2.00
Vacant	477	100.0		
For rent	178	37.3		
For sale only	58	12.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	48	10.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	132	27.7		
For migrant workers	1	0.2		
Other	60	12.6		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	619	930
Other Family	330	178
Male Householder, no wife present	65	57
Female Householder, no husband prese	265	121
Nonfamily Households	15	2,045
Male Householder	13	885
Female Householder	2	1,160

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	7	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	91	Female householder and male partner	85

Berrien County, St. Joseph city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	4,117	100.0	42	100.0	4,075	100.0
White Alone	3,900	94.7	26	61.9	3,874	95.1
Black/African American Alone	79	1.9	0	0.0	79	1.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	0.3	1	2.4	11	0.3
Asian Alone	78	1.9	1	2.4	77	1.9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	12	0.3	11	26.2	1	0.0
Two or More Races	34	0.8	3	7.1	31	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	2,373	100.0	1,744	100.0
White Alone	2,311	97.4	1,589	91.1
Black/African American Alone	15	0.6	64	3.7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.2	8	0.5
Asian Alone	26	1.1	52	3.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.1	9	0.5
Two or More Races	13	0.5	21	1.2

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,817	44.1	N/A	N/A	1,817	88.2
2-Person	1,297	31.5	1,097	53.3	200	9.7
3-Person	463	11.2	436	21.2	27	1.3
4-Person	357	8.7	344	16.7	13	0.6
5-Person	138	3.4	136	6.6	2	0.1
6-Person	37	0.9	37	1.8	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	8	0.2	7	0.3	1	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	20	35
Housemate or roommate	16	99
Unmarried partner	55	133
Foster child	1	1
Other nonrelatives	36	39

Berrien County, St. Joseph city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	27	1.1	261	15.0
25 to 34	273	11.5	449	25.7
35 to 44	430	18.1	364	20.9
45 to 54	487	20.5	297	17.0
55 to 64	344	14.5	139	8.0
65 to 74	324	13.7	85	4.9
75 to 84	353	14.9	101	5.8
85 and over	135	5.7	48	2.8

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,549	1,549
Own Children Under 18	596	618
Under 6 only	156	166
Under 6 and 6 to 17	118	124
No own Children Under 18 years	953	931
Other Family	508	508
Male Householder, no spouse present	122	122
Own Children Under 18	63	65
Under 6 only	23	23
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	3
No own Children Under 18	59	57
Female Householder, no spouse present	386	386
Own Children Under 18	248	264
Under 6 only	47	55
Under 6 and 6 to 17	24	29
No own Children Under 18	138	122

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,817
Male Householdere	770
Female Householder	1,047
2 or more Person Householder	2,300
Family Householder	2,057
Married Couple	1,549
W/ Own Child. Under 18	596
No Own Child. Under 18	953
Other Family - No Spouse present	508
Male Householder	122
W/Owns Child. Under 18	63
No Other Child. Under 18	59
Female Householder	386
W/Own Child. Under 18	248
No Own Child. Under 18	138
Nonfamily Households	243
Male Housholder	128
Female Householder	115

Berrien County, St. Joseph city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	83	205
25 to 34	324	398
35 to 44	487	307
45 to 54	442	342
55 to 64	278	205
65 to 74	219	190
75 to 84	182	272
85 and over	42	141

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	8,203	1,432
In Family Housholds	5,836	812
Householder	2,057	443
Male	1,486	359
Female	571	84
Spouse	1,549	318
Parent	36	28
Child	1,900	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,804	N/A
Step	96	N/A
Grandchild	69	N/A
Brother or Sister	35	N/A
Other relatives	62	19
Nonrelatives	128	4
In Nonfamily Households	2,367	620
Male Householder	898	120
Living Alone	770	114
Not living alone	128	6
Female Householder	1,162	483
Living alone	1,047	476
Not living alone	115	7
In Group Quarters	586	17
Institutional	486	92
Noninstitutional	100	78

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,670
In Households	1,640
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	1,600
Own child	1,527
In Married Couple Family	1,068
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	459
Male Householder	82
Female Householder	377
Other Relatives	73
Grandchild	58
Other relatives	15
Nonrelatives	38
In Group Quarters	30
Institutional	18
Noninstitutional	12

Berrien County, St. Joseph charter township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	10,042	Total Families	2,949
Total Households	4,094	Population in Families	8,627
Population in Households	10,038	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	10,042	105	9,937
White Alone	8,557	72	8,485
Black/African American Alone	1,152	2	1,150
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	32	3	29
Asian Alone	173	0	173
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	3	0	3
Some Other Race Alone	44	23	21
Two or More Races	81	5	76

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	534	5.32	285	2.84	249	2.48
5 to 9	638	6.35	335	3.34	303	3.02
10-14	804	8.01	416	4.14	388	3.86
15 to 17	427	4.25	238	2.37	189	1.88
18 and 19	191	1.90	99	0.99	92	0.92
20	60	0.60	38	0.38	22	0.22
21	63	0.63	28	0.28	35	0.35
22 to 24	156	1.55	85	0.85	71	0.71
25 to 29	395	3.93	192	1.91	203	2.02
30 to 34	588	5.86	294	2.93	294	2.93
35 to 39	792	7.89	378	3.76	414	4.12
40 to 44	853	8.49	436	4.34	417	4.15
45 to 49	840	8.36	413	4.11	427	4.25
50 to 54	761	7.58	361	3.59	400	3.98
55 to 59	588	5.86	283	2.82	305	3.04
60 and 61	210	2.09	103	1.03	107	1.07
62 to 64	308	3.07	145	1.44	163	1.62
65 and 66	197	1.96	86	0.86	111	1.11
67 to 69	253	2.52	114	1.14	139	1.38
70 to 74	503	5.01	219	2.18	284	2.83
75 to 79	424	4.22	184	2.18	240	2.39
80 to 84	281	2.80	107	1.07	174	1.73
85 and over	176	1.75	62	0.62	114	1.14
Median Age	42		41		44	

Berrien County, St. Joseph charter township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,609	8,615	2.00	2,557	7,341	3.00
Black /African American Alone	392	1,174	3.00	324	1,068	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	28	2.00	9	24	3.00
Asian Alone	48	145	3.00	38	133	4.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Some Other Races Alone	10	26	3.00	7	21	3.00
Two or More Races	21	47	2.00	13	37	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,591	8,563	2.00	2,541	7,292	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	4,271			
Occupied	4,094	100.0	10,038	2.00
Owner	3,666	89.5	9,102	2.00
Renter	428	10.5	936	2.00
Vacant	177	100.0		
For rent	22	12.4		
For sale only	58	32.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	13	7.3		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	52	29.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	32	18.1		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	1,032	1,527
Other Family	240	150
Male Householder, no wife present	50	46
Female Householder, no husband prese	190	104
Nonfamily Households	12	1,133
Male Householder	9	437
Female Householder	3	696

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	9	Female householder and female partner	6
Male householder and female partner	62	Female householder and male partner	38

Berrien County, St. Joseph charter township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	4,094	100.0	30	100.0	4,064	100.0
White Alone	3,609	88.2	18	60.0	3,591	88.4
Black/African American Alone	392	9.6	2	6.7	390	9.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	0.3	1	3.3	12	0.3
Asian Alone	48	1.2	0	0.0	48	1.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	10	0.2	8	26.7	2	0.0
Two or More Races	21	0.5	1	3.3	20	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	3,666	100.0	428	100.0
White Alone	3,275	89.3	334	78.0
Black/African American Alone	315	8.6	77	18.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	11	0.3	2	0.5
Asian Alone	42	1.1	6	1.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.2	4	0.9
Two or More Races	16	0.4	5	1.2

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,013	24.7	N/A	N/A	1,013	88.5
2-Person	1,583	38.7	1,469	49.8	114	10.0
3-Person	602	14.7	589	20.0	13	1.1
4-Person	554	13.5	549	18.6	5	0.4
5-Person	252	6.2	252	8.5	0	0.0
6-Person	65	1.6	65	2.2	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	25	0.6	25	0.8	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	22	13
Housemate or roommate	16	52
Unmarried partner	41	74
Foster child	4	1
Other nonrelatives	28	15

Berrien County, St. Joseph charter township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	25	0.7	28	6.5
25 to 34	327	8.9	100	23.4
35 to 44	786	21.4	88	20.6
45 to 54	795	21.7	69	16.1
55 to 64	601	16.4	46	10.7
65 to 74	552	15.1	28	6.5
75 to 84	468	12.8	53	12.4
85 and over	112	3.1	16	3.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	2,559	2,559
Own Children Under 18	996	1,030
Under 6 only	181	194
Under 6 and 6 to 17	201	215
No own Children Under 18 years	1,563	1,529
Other Family	390	390
Male Householder, no spouse present	96	96
Own Children Under 18	41	50
Under 6 only	12	15
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	6
No own Children Under 18	55	46
Female Householder, no spouse present	294	294
Own Children Under 18	156	190
Under 6 only	27	35
Under 6 and 6 to 17	12	21
No own Children Under 18	138	104

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,013
Male Householdere	363
Female Householder	650
2 or more Person Householder	3,081
Family Householder	2,949
Married Couple	2,559
W/ Own Child. Under 18	996
No Own Child. Under 18	1,563
Other Family - No Spouse present	390
Male Householder	96
W/Owns Child. Under 18	41
No Other Child. Under 18	55
Female Householder	294
W/Own Child. Under 18	156
No Own Child. Under 18	138
Nonfamily Households	132
Male Housholder	83
Female Householder	49

Berrien County, St. Joseph charter township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	32	21
25 to 34	327	100
35 to 44	720	154
45 to 54	688	176
55 to 64	491	156
65 to 74	392	188
75 to 84	254	267
85 and over	45	83

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	10,038	1,832
In Family Housholds	8,738	1,286
Householder	2,949	691
Male	2,404	577
Female	545	114
Spouse	2,559	518
Parent	51	38
Child	2,817	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,660	N/A
Step	157	N/A
Grandchild	138	N/A
Brother or Sister	37	N/A
Other relatives	76	32
Nonrelatives	111	7
In Nonfamily Households	1,300	546
Male Householder	446	121
Living Alone	363	113
Not living alone	83	8
Female Householder	699	417
Living alone	650	413
Not living alone	49	4
In Group Quarters	4	8
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	4	2

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,403
In Households	2,403
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	2,372
Own child	2,228
In Married Couple Family	1,917
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	311
Male Householder	61
Female Householder	250
Other Relatives	144
Grandchild	121
Other relatives	23
Nonrelatives	29
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Sodus township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,139	Total Families	570
Total Households	884	Population in Families	1,631
Population in Households	2,025	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,139	187	1,952
White Alone	1,865	138	1,727
Black/African American Alone	179	3	176
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0	6
Asian Alone	1	0	1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	5	0	5
Some Other Race Alone	27	25	2
Two or More Races	56	21	35

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	132	6.17	73	3.41	59	2.76
5 to 9	131	6.12	56	2.62	75	3.51
10-14	138	6.45	73	3.41	65	3.04
15 to 17	81	3.79	44	2.06	37	1.73
18 and 19	52	2.43	35	1.64	17	0.79
20	25	1.17	13	0.61	12	0.56
21	24	1.12	16	0.75	8	0.37
22 to 24	61	2.85	39	1.82	22	1.03
25 to 29	109	5.10	57	2.66	52	2.43
30 to 34	128	5.98	65	3.04	63	2.95
35 to 39	155	7.25	83	3.88	72	3.37
40 to 44	190	8.88	100	4.68	90	4.21
45 to 49	135	6.31	65	3.04	70	3.27
50 to 54	126	5.89	66	3.09	60	2.81
55 to 59	148	6.92	73	3.41	75	3.51
60 and 61	54	2.52	26	1.22	28	1.31
62 to 64	76	3.55	36	1.68	40	1.87
65 and 66	37	1.73	18	0.84	19	0.89
67 to 69	44	2.06	20	0.94	24	1.12
70 to 74	88	4.11	42	1.96	46	2.15
75 to 79	95	4.44	43	1.96	52	2.43
80 to 84	63	2.95	24	1.12	39	1.82
85 and over	47	2.20	13	0.61	34	1.59
Median Age	41		39		42	

Berrien County, Sodus township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	798	1,782	2.00	509	1,424	3.00
Black /African American Alone	69	174	3.00	48	148	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	7	4.00	1	6	6.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	6	27	5.00	6	22	4.00
Two or More Races	9	35	4.00	6	31	5.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	792	1,755	2.00	504	1,404	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	957			
Occupied	884	100.0	2,025	2.00
Owner	772	87.3	1,760	2.00
Renter	112	12.7	265	2.00
Vacant	73	100.0		
For rent	12	16.4		
For sale only	23	31.5		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	1	1.4		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	14	19.2		
For migrant workers	4	5.5		
Other	19	26.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	174	286
Other Family	59	51
Male Householder, no wife present	20	13
Female Householder, no husband prese	39	38
Nonfamily Households	2	312
Male Householder	2	138
Female Householder	0	174

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	25	Female householder and male partner	15

Berrien County, Sodus township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total	Percent	Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
			Percent		Percent	
Total	884	100.0	15	100.0	869	100.0
White Alone	798	90.3	6	40.0	792	91.1
Black/African American Alone	69	7.8	1	6.7	68	7.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.7	5	33.3	1	0.1
Two or More Races	9	1.0	3	20.0	6	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
Total	772	100.0	112	100.0
White Alone	696	90.2	102	91.1
Black/African American Alone	61	7.9	8	7.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.6	1	0.9
Two or More Races	8	1.0	1	0.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	280	31.7	N/A	N/A	280	89.2
2-Person	332	37.6	300	52.6	32	10.2
3-Person	117	13.2	116	20.4	1	0.3
4-Person	93	10.5	92	16.1	1	0.3
5-Person	36	4.1	36	6.3	0	0.0
6-Person	15	1.7	15	2.6	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	11	1.2	11	1.9	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	5	4
Housemate or roommate	3	4
Unmarried partner	17	25
Foster child	2	0
Other nonrelatives	16	4

Berrien County, Sodus township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	12	1.6	11	9.8
25 to 34	83	10.8	26	23.2
35 to 44	146	18.9	29	25.9
45 to 54	122	15.8	14	12.5
55 to 64	160	20.7	16	14.3
65 to 74	107	13.9	6	5.4
75 to 84	106	13.7	9	8.0
85 and over	36	4.7	1	0.9

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	460	460
Own Children Under 18	164	171
Under 6 only	35	38
Under 6 and 6 to 17	39	42
No own Children Under 18 years	296	289
Other Family	110	110
Male Householder, no spouse present	33	33
Own Children Under 18	18	20
Under 6 only	3	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	4
No own Children Under 18	15	13
Female Householder, no spouse present	77	77
Own Children Under 18	35	39
Under 6 only	12	13
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	6
No own Children Under 18	42	38

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	280
Male Householdere	122
Female Householder	158
2 or more Person Householder	604
Family Householder	570
Married Couple	460
W/ Own Child. Under 18	164
No Own Child. Under 18	296
Other Family - No Spouse present	110
Male Householder	33
W/Owns Child. Under 18	18
No Other Child. Under 18	15
Female Householder	77
W/Own Child. Under 18	35
No Own Child. Under 18	42
Nonfamily Households	34
Male Housholder	18
Female Householder	16

Berrien County, Sodus township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	15	8
25 to 34	75	34
35 to 44	137	38
45 to 54	93	43
55 to 64	117	59
65 to 74	59	54
75 to 84	61	54
85 and over	13	24

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,025	374
In Family Housholds	1,674	240
Householder	570	133
Male	445	105
Female	125	28
Spouse	460	93
Parent	7	6
Child	522	N/A
Natural born or adopted	493	N/A
Step	29	N/A
Grandchild	39	N/A
Brother or Sister	14	N/A
Other relatives	19	7
Nonrelatives	43	1
In Nonfamily Households	351	134
Male Householder	140	38
Living Alone	122	37
Not living alone	18	1
Female Householder	174	94
Living alone	158	89
Not living alone	16	5
In Group Quarters	114	2
Institutional	6	0
Noninstitutional	108	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	482
In Households	446
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	434
Own child	405
In Married Couple Family	325
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	80
Male Householder	28
Female Householder	52
Other Relatives	29
Grandchild	24
Other relatives	5
Nonrelatives	12
In Group Quarters	36
Institutional	5
Noninstitutional	31

Berrien County, Three Oaks township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,949	Total Families	816
Total Households	1,181	Population in Families	2,461
Population in Households	2,949	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,949	48	2,901
White Alone	2,855	29	2,826
Black/African American Alone	26	0	26
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	14	1	13
Asian Alone	3	0	3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	12	10	2
Two or More Races	39	8	31

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	210	7.12	96	3.26	114	3.87
5 to 9	196	6.65	99	3.36	97	3.29
10-14	232	7.87	137	4.65	95	3.22
15 to 17	116	3.93	62	2.10	54	1.83
18 and 19	75	2.54	36	1.22	39	1.32
20	27	0.92	14	0.47	13	0.44
21	35	1.19	17	0.58	18	0.61
22 to 24	107	3.63	58	1.97	49	1.66
25 to 29	177	6.00	89	3.02	88	2.98
30 to 34	195	6.61	87	2.95	108	3.66
35 to 39	227	7.70	108	3.66	119	4.04
40 to 44	220	7.46	108	3.66	112	3.80
45 to 49	250	8.48	128	4.34	122	4.14
50 to 54	197	6.68	101	3.42	96	3.26
55 to 59	146	4.95	74	2.51	72	2.44
60 and 61	54	1.83	27	0.92	27	0.92
62 to 64	71	2.41	34	1.15	37	1.25
65 and 66	53	1.80	26	0.88	27	0.92
67 to 69	70	2.37	41	1.39	29	0.98
70 to 74	100	3.39	43	1.46	57	1.93
75 to 79	89	3.02	31	1.06	58	1.97
80 to 84	51	1.73	19	0.64	32	1.09
85 and over	51	1.73	18	0.61	33	1.12
Median Age	37		37		38	

Berrien County, Three Oaks township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,156	2,889	3.00	800	2,414	3.00
Black /African American Alone	10	24	2.00	7	20	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	8	2.00	2	5	3.00
Asian Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	5	16	3.00	5	16	3.00
Two or More Races	5	11	2.00	2	6	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,150	2,864	2.00	794	2,392	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,284			
Occupied	1,181	100.0	2,949	3.00
Owner	941	79.7	2,382	3.00
Renter	240	20.3	567	2.00
Vacant	103	100.0		
For rent	10	9.7		
For sale only	35	34.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	6	5.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	34	33.0		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	18	17.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	284	349
Other Family	122	61
Male Householder, no wife present	29	23
Female Householder, no husband prese	93	38
Nonfamily Households	4	361
Male Householder	4	172
Female Householder	0	189

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	5	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	49	Female householder and male partner	25

Berrien County, Three Oaks township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,181	100.0	11	100.0	1,170	100.0
White Alone	1,156	97.9	6	54.5	1,150	98.3
Black/African American Alone	10	0.8	0	0.0	10	0.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.3	1	9.1	3	0.3
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.4	4	36.4	1	0.1
Two or More Races	5	0.4	0	0.0	5	0.4

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	941	100.0	240	100.0
White Alone	927	98.5	229	95.4
Black/African American Alone	5	0.5	5	2.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.3	1	0.4
Asian Alone	0	0.0	1	0.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	4	1.7
Two or More Races	5	0.5	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	308	26.1	N/A	N/A	308	84.4
2-Person	397	33.6	347	42.5	50	13.7
3-Person	202	17.1	196	24.0	6	1.6
4-Person	166	14.1	166	20.3	0	0.0
5-Person	80	6.8	80	9.8	0	0.0
6-Person	22	1.9	21	2.6	1	0.3
7-or -more Person	6	0.5	6	0.7	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	2	2
Housemate or roommate	2	10
Unmarried partner	35	45
Foster child	3	1
Other nonrelatives	14	9

Berrien County, Three Oaks township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	26	2.8	29	12.1
25 to 34	117	12.4	66	27.5
35 to 44	177	18.8	62	25.8
45 to 54	210	22.3	39	16.3
55 to 64	146	15.5	14	5.8
65 to 74	129	13.7	19	7.9
75 to 84	99	10.5	7	2.9
85 and over	37	3.9	4	1.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	633	633
Own Children Under 18	266	282
Under 6 only	55	62
Under 6 and 6 to 17	58	65
No own Children Under 18 years	367	351
Other Family	183	183
Male Householder, no spouse present	52	52
Own Children Under 18	26	29
Under 6 only	8	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	4
No own Children Under 18	26	23
Female Householder, no spouse present	131	131
Own Children Under 18	81	93
Under 6 only	21	25
Under 6 and 6 to 17	11	13
No own Children Under 18	50	38

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	308
Male Householdere	132
Female Householder	176
2 or more Person Householder	873
Family Householder	816
Married Couple	633
W/ Own Child. Under 18	266
No Own Child. Under 18	367
Other Family - No Spouse present	183
Male Householder	52
W/Owns Child. Under 18	26
No Other Child. Under 18	26
Female Householder	131
W/Own Child. Under 18	81
No Own Child. Under 18	50
Nonfamily Households	57
Male Housholder	44
Female Householder	13

Berrien County, Three Oaks township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	34	21
25 to 34	140	43
35 to 44	186	53
45 to 54	184	65
55 to 64	117	43
65 to 74	88	60
75 to 84	49	57
85 and over	18	23

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,949	414
In Family Housholds	2,517	265
Householder	816	155
Male	628	124
Female	188	31
Spouse	633	93
Parent	16	11
Child	908	N/A
Natural born or adopted	838	N/A
Step	70	N/A
Grandchild	52	N/A
Brother or Sister	13	N/A
Other relatives	23	5
Nonrelatives	56	1
In Nonfamily Households	432	149
Male Householder	176	39
Living Alone	132	33
Not living alone	44	6
Female Householder	189	101
Living alone	176	99
Not living alone	13	2
In Group Quarters	0	9
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	754
In Households	754
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	742
Own child	694
In Married Couple Family	514
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	180
Male Householder	44
Female Householder	136
Other Relatives	48
Grandchild	42
Other relatives	6
Nonrelatives	12
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Watervliet city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,843	Total Families	473
Total Households	719	Population in Families	1,461
Population in Households	1,830	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,843	20	1,823
White Alone	1,795	12	1,783
Black/African American Alone	6	0	6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0	4
Asian Alone	9	0	9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	7	6	1
Two or More Races	22	2	20

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	113	6.13	63	3.42	50	2.71
5 to 9	173	9.39	76	4.12	97	5.26
10-14	168	9.12	93	5.05	75	4.07
15 to 17	80	4.34	39	2.12	41	2.22
18 and 19	46	2.50	20	1.09	26	1.41
20	17	0.92	6	0.33	11	0.60
21	25	1.36	10	0.54	15	0.81
22 to 24	59	3.20	29	1.57	30	1.63
25 to 29	116	6.29	57	3.09	59	3.20
30 to 34	128	6.95	65	3.53	63	3.42
35 to 39	179	9.71	92	4.99	87	4.72
40 to 44	135	7.33	73	3.96	62	3.36
45 to 49	125	6.78	56	3.04	69	3.74
50 to 54	113	6.13	55	2.98	58	3.15
55 to 59	61	3.31	25	1.36	36	1.95
60 and 61	18	0.98	9	0.49	9	0.49
62 to 64	36	1.95	15	0.81	21	1.14
65 and 66	17	0.92	7	0.38	10	0.54
67 to 69	36	1.95	17	0.92	19	1.03
70 to 74	65	3.53	24	1.30	41	2.22
75 to 79	57	3.09	16	1.30	41	2.22
80 to 84	35	1.90	7	0.38	28	1.52
85 and over	41	2.22	13	0.71	28	1.52
Median Age	35		33		36	

Berrien County, Watervliet city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	705	1,795	3.00	466	1,436	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	5	2.00	1	2	2.00
Asian Alone	1	6	6.00	1	6	6.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	8	19	2.00	3	12	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	702	1,789	3.00	464	1,431	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	760			
Occupied	719	100.0	1,830	3.00
Owner	508	70.7	1,370	3.00
Renter	211	29.3	460	2.00
Vacant	41	100.0		
For rent	18	43.9		
For sale only	7	17.1		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	4	9.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	4	9.8		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	8	19.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	162	159
Other Family	110	42
Male Householder, no wife present	31	7
Female Householder, no husband prese	79	35
Nonfamily Households	7	239
Male Householder	5	94
Female Householder	2	145

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	33	Female householder and male partner	25

Berrien County, Watervliet city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	719	100.0	4	100.0	715	100.0
White Alone	705	98.1	3	75.0	702	98.2
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.4	0	0.0	3	0.4
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	1	25.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	8	1.1	0	0.0	8	1.1

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	508	100.0	211	100.0
White Alone	501	98.6	204	96.7
Black/African American Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.2	2	0.9
Asian Alone	0	0.0	1	0.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	4	0.8	4	1.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	205	28.5	N/A	N/A	205	83.3
2-Person	220	30.6	190	40.2	30	12.2
3-Person	107	14.9	102	21.6	5	2.0
4-Person	105	14.6	101	21.4	4	1.6
5-Person	59	8.2	58	12.3	1	0.4
6-Person	16	2.2	15	3.2	1	0.4
7-or -more Person	7	1.0	7	1.5	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	6	7
Housemate or roommate	4	14
Unmarried partner	34	25
Foster child	1	0
Other nonrelatives	17	15

Berrien County, Watervliet city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	15	3.0	19	9.0
25 to 34	62	12.2	53	25.1
35 to 44	131	25.8	43	20.4
45 to 54	120	23.6	18	8.5
55 to 64	59	11.6	9	4.3
65 to 74	61	12.0	22	10.4
75 to 84	42	8.3	32	15.2
85 and over	18	3.5	15	7.1

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	321	321
Own Children Under 18	155	162
Under 6 only	26	28
Under 6 and 6 to 17	32	35
No own Children Under 18 years	166	159
Other Family	152	152
Male Householder, no spouse present	38	38
Own Children Under 18	31	31
Under 6 only	9	9
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	3
No own Children Under 18	7	7
Female Householder, no spouse present	114	114
Own Children Under 18	73	79
Under 6 only	16	16
Under 6 and 6 to 17	10	14
No own Children Under 18	41	35

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	205
Male Householdere	69
Female Householder	136
2 or more Person Householder	514
Family Householder	473
Married Couple	321
W/ Own Child. Under 18	155
No Own Child. Under 18	166
Other Family - No Spouse present	152
Male Householder	38
W/Owns Child. Under 18	31
No Other Child. Under 18	7
Female Householder	114
W/Own Child. Under 18	73
No Own Child. Under 18	41
Nonfamily Households	41
Male Housholder	30
Female Householder	11

Berrien County, Watervliet city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	23	11
25 to 34	82	33
35 to 44	138	36
45 to 54	114	24
55 to 64	44	24
65 to 74	39	44
75 to 84	25	49
85 and over	8	25

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,830	249
In Family Housholds	1,523	131
Householder	473	72
Male	326	50
Female	147	22
Spouse	321	47
Parent	4	2
Child	604	N/A
Natural born or adopted	537	N/A
Step	67	N/A
Grandchild	34	N/A
Brother or Sister	4	N/A
Other relatives	21	8
Nonrelatives	62	2
In Nonfamily Households	307	118
Male Householder	99	21
Living Alone	69	18
Not living alone	30	3
Female Householder	147	97
Living alone	136	97
Not living alone	11	0
In Group Quarters	13	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	13	2

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	534
In Households	534
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	518
Own child	487
In Married Couple Family	322
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	165
Male Householder	44
Female Householder	121
Other Relatives	31
Grandchild	27
Other relatives	4
Nonrelatives	16
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

Berrien County, Watervliet township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,392	Total Families	939
Total Households	1,348	Population in Families	2,753
Population in Households	3,319	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,392	143	3,249
White Alone	3,177	55	3,122
Black/African American Alone	58	0	58
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	30	5	25
Asian Alone	11	1	10
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	77	77	0
Two or More Races	39	5	34

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	256	7.55	136	4.01	120	3.54
5 to 9	224	6.60	97	2.86	127	3.74
10-14	244	7.19	121	3.57	123	3.63
15 to 17	145	4.27	77	2.27	68	2.00
18 and 19	85	2.51	39	1.15	46	1.36
20	40	1.18	25	0.74	15	0.44
21	40	1.18	14	0.41	26	0.77
22 to 24	123	3.63	66	1.95	57	1.68
25 to 29	201	5.93	95	2.80	106	3.13
30 to 34	235	6.93	120	3.54	115	3.39
35 to 39	255	7.52	122	3.60	133	3.92
40 to 44	230	6.78	115	3.39	115	3.39
45 to 49	253	7.46	119	3.51	134	3.95
50 to 54	243	7.16	112	3.30	131	3.86
55 to 59	178	5.25	80	2.36	98	2.89
60 and 61	70	2.06	36	1.06	34	1.00
62 to 64	86	2.54	44	1.30	42	1.24
65 and 66	49	1.44	25	0.74	24	0.71
67 to 69	96	2.83	47	1.39	49	1.44
70 to 74	129	3.80	57	1.68	72	2.12
75 to 79	110	3.24	48	1.68	62	1.83
80 to 84	62	1.83	22	0.65	40	1.18
85 and over	38	1.12	15	0.44	23	0.68
Median Age	37		36		38	

Berrien County, Watervliet township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,289	3,143	2.00	895	2,605	3.00
Black /African American Alone	19	58	3.00	17	50	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	25	3.00	6	21	4.00
Asian Alone	4	7	2.00	2	4	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	17	66	4.00	13	57	4.00
Two or More Races	10	20	2.00	6	16	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,279	3,113	2.00	888	2,579	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,724			
Occupied	1,348	100.0	3,319	2.00
Owner	1,055	78.3	2,531	2.00
Renter	293	21.7	788	3.00
Vacant	376	100.0		
For rent	28	7.4		
For sale only	23	6.1		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	8	2.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	280	74.5		
For migrant workers	3	0.8		
Other	34	9.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	291	435
Other Family	151	62
Male Householder, no wife present	40	17
Female Householder, no husband prese	111	45
Nonfamily Households	8	401
Male Householder	8	169
Female Householder	0	232

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	38	Female householder and male partner	37

Berrien County, Watervliet township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,348	100.0	29	100.0	1,319	100.0
White Alone	1,289	95.6	10	34.5	1,279	97.0
Black/African American Alone	19	1.4	0	0.0	19	1.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	0.7	0	0.0	9	0.7
Asian Alone	4	0.3	1	3.4	3	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	17	1.3	17	58.6	0	0.0
Two or More Races	10	0.7	1	3.4	9	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,055	100.0	293	100.0
White Alone	1,031	97.7	258	88.1
Black/African American Alone	9	0.9	10	3.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	5	1.7
Asian Alone	1	0.1	3	1.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.2	15	5.1
Two or More Races	8	0.8	2	0.7

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	348	25.8	N/A	N/A	348	85.1
2-Person	495	36.7	445	47.4	50	12.2
3-Person	201	14.9	195	20.8	6	1.5
4-Person	193	14.3	189	20.1	4	1.0
5-Person	82	6.1	82	8.7	0	0.0
6-Person	16	1.2	15	1.6	1	0.2
7-or -more Person	13	1.0	13	1.4	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	8	7
Housemate or roommate	8	14
Unmarried partner	34	44
Foster child	3	0
Other nonrelatives	25	14

Berrien County, Watervliet township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	13	1.2	45	15.4
25 to 34	133	12.6	82	28.0
35 to 44	191	18.1	72	24.6
45 to 54	243	23.0	47	16.0
55 to 64	163	15.5	24	8.2
65 to 74	167	15.8	11	3.8
75 to 84	116	11.0	9	3.1
85 and over	29	2.7	3	1.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	726	726
Own Children Under 18	278	289
Under 6 only	77	82
Under 6 and 6 to 17	55	60
No own Children Under 18 years	448	437
Other Family	213	213
Male Householder, no spouse present	57	57
Own Children Under 18	34	38
Under 6 only	10	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	6
No own Children Under 18	23	19
Female Householder, no spouse present	156	156
Own Children Under 18	99	111
Under 6 only	24	26
Under 6 and 6 to 17	17	20
No own Children Under 18	57	45

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	348
Male Householdere	144
Female Householder	204
2 or more Person Householder	1,000
Family Householder	939
Married Couple	726
W/ Own Child. Under 18	278
No Own Child. Under 18	448
Other Family - No Spouse present	213
Male Householder	57
W/Owns Child. Under 18	34
No Other Child. Under 18	23
Female Householder	156
W/Own Child. Under 18	99
No Own Child. Under 18	57
Nonfamily Households	61
Male Housholder	33
Female Householder	28

Berrien County, Watervliet township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	37	21
25 to 34	176	39
35 to 44	203	60
45 to 54	213	77
55 to 64	136	51
65 to 74	105	73
75 to 84	59	66
85 and over	10	22

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,319	479
In Family Housholds	2,831	312
Householder	939	174
Male	683	147
Female	256	27
Spouse	726	125
Parent	10	6
Child	974	N/A
Natural born or adopted	894	N/A
Step	80	N/A
Grandchild	56	N/A
Brother or Sister	24	N/A
Other relatives	24	6
Nonrelatives	78	1
In Nonfamily Households	488	167
Male Householder	177	46
Living Alone	144	43
Not living alone	33	3
Female Householder	232	115
Living alone	204	111
Not living alone	28	4
In Group Quarters	73	6
Institutional	25	0
Noninstitutional	48	5

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	869
In Households	844
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	811
Own child	757
In Married Couple Family	533
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	224
Male Householder	58
Female Householder	166
Other Relatives	54
Grandchild	45
Other relatives	9
Nonrelatives	33
In Group Quarters	25
Institutional	20
Noninstitutional	5

Berrien County, Weesaw township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,065	Total Families	590
Total Households	798	Population in Families	1,740
Population in Households	2,044	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,065	83	1,982
White Alone	1,956	15	1,941
Black/African American Alone	2	0	2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	2	8
Asian Alone	5	0	5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	70	66	4
Two or More Races	22	0	22

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	114	5.52	51	2.47	63	3.05
5 to 9	129	6.25	60	2.91	69	3.34
10-14	153	7.41	83	4.02	70	3.39
15 to 17	98	4.75	55	2.66	43	2.08
18 and 19	54	2.62	27	1.31	27	1.31
20	19	0.92	8	0.39	11	0.53
21	18	0.87	8	0.39	10	0.48
22 to 24	63	3.05	39	1.89	24	1.16
25 to 29	105	5.08	51	2.47	54	2.62
30 to 34	144	6.97	75	3.63	69	3.34
35 to 39	175	8.47	98	4.75	77	3.73
40 to 44	188	9.10	111	5.38	77	3.73
45 to 49	173	8.38	84	4.07	89	4.31
50 to 54	140	6.78	69	3.34	71	3.44
55 to 59	123	5.96	66	3.20	57	2.76
60 and 61	37	1.79	14	0.68	23	1.11
62 to 64	54	2.62	24	1.16	30	1.45
65 and 66	36	1.74	22	1.07	14	0.68
67 to 69	41	1.99	17	0.82	24	1.16
70 to 74	83	4.02	42	2.03	41	1.99
75 to 79	70	3.39	25	2.03	45	2.18
80 to 84	25	1.21	15	0.73	10	0.48
85 and over	23	1.11	8	0.39	15	0.73
Median Age	39		38		40	

Berrien County, Weesaw township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	779	1,975	3.00	578	1,688	3.00
Black /African American Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	8	2.00	2	6	3.00
Asian Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	8	46	6.00	7	36	5.00
Two or More Races	6	14	2.00	3	10	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	777	1,973	3.00	578	1,688	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	886			
Occupied	798	100.0	2,044	3.00
Owner	688	86.2	1,753	3.00
Renter	110	13.8	291	3.00
Vacant	88	100.0		
For rent	13	14.8		
For sale only	8	9.1		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	2	2.3		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	43	48.9		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	22	25.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	197	287
Other Family	62	44
Male Householder, no wife present	27	19
Female Householder, no husband prese	35	25
Nonfamily Households	7	201
Male Householder	7	110
Female Householder	0	91

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	4	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	32	Female householder and male partner	14

Berrien County, Weesaw township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	798	100.0	10	100.0	788	100.0
White Alone	779	97.6	2	20.0	777	98.6
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.5	1	10.0	3	0.4
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	8	1.0	7	70.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	6	0.8	0	0.0	6	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	688	100.0	110	100.0
White Alone	678	98.5	101	91.8
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.6	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	1	0.9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.3	6	5.5
Two or More Races	4	0.6	2	1.8

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	170	21.3	N/A	N/A	170	81.7
2-Person	302	37.8	272	46.1	30	14.4
3-Person	133	16.7	129	21.9	4	1.9
4-Person	129	16.2	127	21.5	2	1.0
5-Person	47	5.9	46	7.8	1	0.5
6-Person	9	1.1	9	1.5	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	8	1.0	7	1.2	1	0.5

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	3	3
Housemate or roommate	1	11
Unmarried partner	24	27
Foster child	1	0
Other nonrelatives	10	16

Berrien County, Weesaw township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	9	1.3	12	10.9
25 to 34	74	10.8	35	31.8
35 to 44	164	23.8	34	30.9
45 to 54	150	21.8	15	13.6
55 to 64	107	15.6	7	6.4
65 to 74	102	14.8	2	1.8
75 to 84	65	9.4	4	3.6
85 and over	17	2.5	1	0.9

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	484	484
Own Children Under 18	182	197
Under 6 only	36	41
Under 6 and 6 to 17	44	47
No own Children Under 18 years	302	287
Other Family	106	106
Male Householder, no spouse present	46	46
Own Children Under 18	27	27
Under 6 only	6	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	19	19
Female Householder, no spouse present	60	60
Own Children Under 18	28	35
Under 6 only	3	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	4
No own Children Under 18	32	25

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	170
Male Householdere	88
Female Householder	82
2 or more Person Householder	628
Family Householder	590
Married Couple	484
W/ Own Child. Under 18	182
No Own Child. Under 18	302
Other Family - No Spouse present	106
Male Householder	46
W/Owns Child. Under 18	27
No Other Child. Under 18	19
Female Householder	60
W/Own Child. Under 18	28
No Own Child. Under 18	32
Nonfamily Households	38
Male Housholder	29
Female Householder	9

Berrien County, Weesaw township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	11	10
25 to 34	78	31
35 to 44	159	39
45 to 54	131	34
55 to 64	91	23
65 to 74	69	35
75 to 84	43	26
85 and over	8	10

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,044	278
In Family Housholds	1,779	204
Householder	590	120
Male	485	98
Female	105	22
Spouse	484	74
Parent	10	7
Child	594	N/A
Natural born or adopted	560	N/A
Step	34	N/A
Grandchild	30	N/A
Brother or Sister	12	N/A
Other relatives	20	3
Nonrelatives	39	0
In Nonfamily Households	265	74
Male Householder	117	21
Living Alone	88	18
Not living alone	29	3
Female Householder	91	50
Living alone	82	49
Not living alone	9	1
In Group Quarters	21	3
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	21	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	494
In Households	485
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	468
Own child	434
In Married Couple Family	346
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	88
Male Householder	44
Female Householder	44
Other Relatives	34
Grandchild	27
Other relatives	7
Nonrelatives	17
In Group Quarters	9
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	9